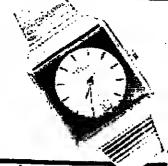
**BEHCO** 



YACOB BEHBEHANI

Showroom Safat Square, Tel. 2421131 Showroom Souk Al Wataniya, Tel. 2429580



ARAB@TIMES



**SHABAN 18, 1408 AH** Puniab border sealed

# Damascus seeks US help on Lebanese peace Syria tired of Syria tired of India to the control of the control o

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, April 4, (Agencies): Syria has told the United States that it is tired of its military role in Lebanon and is looking for a political settlement, a senior US official has said.

Syrian leaders said they are tryiog to write a new constitution and reforms that would be acceptable to all of the warring Muslim and Christian factions in Lebanon, said the official, who spoke on grouods he oot be iden-

TIRAGE &

Reuterr Age

nder parmi

no of the 15

Comme

CITY Nes

Company Am

indge mar.

the raine Feb

andp. ME

TLATA: B:

that are assets

ስ ነገሩ ጠ የ

1. ch. L

my cakkers

11 1 1 1 1

Open

.... Y

يتنا : ١٠٠١ ز

7.15

4. - (10st 1824

្រ ស្រែក្រោះ

: Ul [R] [S]

A STATE

criptions

an Shore

The official, spoke with reporters oo Sunday about Assistant Secretary of State Richard Murphy's talks in Damascus over the past two days with Syrian Vice-President Abdel-Halim Khad-

The Syrians are trying to

WORLD

MORNING

night, police said.

mattered Pakistan 435

30 massacred

BOGOTA, (Reuter): More than

30 peasants taking part in an

GEORGETOWN, Guyana,

(Reuter): West Indies were 25 for

one in their second innings at

close of play on the third day of

the first cricket Test yesterday

after bowling out Pakistan for

435. (Earlier story Page 16)

INSIDE

In*tern*atio*n*al

Kuwait-Gulf

Events

Editorials

Features

Pictures

Business

Urdu

Sports

Classifieds

produce an acceptable coostitutioo hy May, when the Lebanese Parliament dissolves, so orderly elections can be held in the summer, ending the 13-year-old civil war he said.

### Enable

Syrian leaders helieve Lebanon has been a draio on them, the US official said, and they are looking for a quick political settlement that would hring peace and enable them to hring their troops home,

Syria sent troops into Beirut in February 1987 to try to end the fighting amoug Christian, Muslim and Druze factions.

But the hurden of that commitment and the prospect of Lebaoese presidential elections later this year prompted Syria to

seek US support in encouraging constitutional reforms.

Syrians also want the United States to agree oo the broad principles for constitutional reform. Christians are a minority in Lebanon hut they dominate the overnment. Druze and other

### Muslim factions have been fighting for a greater share of power. Future

The Syrians view the United States as having taken the place of France and Britain as an influential force in Lebanese affairs, the official said.

For more thao a year, the Lehaoese factions have not talked with each other about political reforms hut they have heeo talking separately with Syria and the United States.

The United States and Syria have been developing closer ties in the past few months and US Secretary of State George Shultz has visited Damascus to try to sell a Middle East peace plao.

The Syrians requested the meeting with a senior US official io Damascus in the past few days, at which they disclosed their thoughts for the future of Lehanon, the official said.

State Department officials travelliog with Shultz in the Middle East had no official com-

Shultz, who arrived in Israel oo Sunday night, is to visit Syrian President Hafez Al Assad later in the week to discuss the American initiative. It is reported that the Lebanese issue will also be on the



Jasbir Singh Rode talks with newsmen inside the holy shrine of the Golden Temple in Amritsar. (Reuter wirephoto)

Shultz happy after

talks with Shamir

ference procedure.

Shultz' conspiracy."

north of Ramallah.

Hehron road.

Peres has endorsed the plan.
All shops, except for pharmacies, were closed in Arah East

Jerusalem, and West Bank and

Gaza Strip towns and the roads

of the West Bank were deserted

ground leaders of the Palestinian

uprising for a strike "in expres-

sioo of the masses' rejection of

Security sources reported

several clashes between troops

and protesters io the West Bank

villages of Shuyuk and Sair ocar

Hebron, and Mazra'a Al

Sharqiyah and Dura Al Kar,

The latest shooting took the death toll to at least 132 Palestin-

ians and ooe Israeli soldier in a

revolt that erupted io the

occupied territories last Decem-

Palestinian youths burned tyres,

hlocked roads and amhushed

Israeli cars with stooes lo El

Bireh and at the Dheisheh

refugee camp oo the Bethlehem-

In their 12th leaflet, clandes-

tine leaders of the uprising last

week waroed Palestinians against meeting Shultz.

Plans

Freshly-painted red slogans on the walls of Ramallab and El

Bireh today proclaimed "Down

with Shultz solutions", "Boycott

Shultz" and "Those who meet

They were signed by the leftist Democratic Front for the

Liberation of Palestine (DFLP).

plans for the Secretary of State to

meet Palestinians while in Israel.

Perez de Cuellar said today dis-

agreement among Security

Council members, Arabs and

Israel makes it impossible to con-

vene an international conference

(Continued on Page 2)

US officials said there were no

UN Secretary-General Javier

Shultz are traitors."

Elsewhere in the West Bank,

Palestinians stage general strike

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

April 4, (Agencies): Palestinians

staged a general strike today to

protest against US Secretary of

State George Shultz' visit to

Israel and troops shot dead at

least one Arab protester during

Hospital officials io Hebroo

said soldiers shot dead 18-year-

old Hamed Abed Al Mobdi dur-

ing clashes io the occupied West

Bank village of Bani Na'im, and

An Army spokeswoman said

the youth was killed in a violent

disturbance. She said an Israeli

soldier and a Palestinian were

Dropped

hut gave no iodicatioo that the

right-wing Israeli leader had dropped his opposition to key

elements of a US peace plan for

Shultz met Shamir aod Israeli

After meeting Shamir, Shultz

said: "I was very pleased that he

addressed mostly the direct

(Arab-Israeli) negouations that

we would like to see take place

and how lo our ioitiative they

"I was really delighted with the cooversatioo," Shultz said.

both meetings, Shultz focused

for the first time in five weeks of

Middle East diplomacy on the

Israeli officials said that in

might be structured.

Foreign Minister Shimon Peres

separately, each for ahout two

the occupied territories:

hours.

wounded three other Arabs.

# Talk with extremists, Sikh high priest urges Delhi

AMRITSAR. India. April 4. (Reuter): The Iodian government must negotiate with extremists waging a hloody separatist campaign if it hopes to end the killing in Punjah, a top

Sikh leader said today. Chief priest Jashir Singh Rode said he could serve as an intermediary if certain conditions were met aod said the government had to establish its

credibility with the Sikhs. The Times of India newspaper said today that India had scaled its horder with Pakistan, ordered rouod-the-clock patrols aod stepped up searches of villages to prevent arms smuggling across the horder.

The government has also ordered the coostruction of a 330-mile-loog (530 kms) barbed wire fence along Punjab state horder with Pakistan to halt arms supplies.

Iodia's External Affairs and Defeoce Ministry spokesmen declined to immediately oo the Times of India report.

Jashir Singh was freed from jail a month ago in the hope he could help the government end the violence that has takeo more than 500 lives so far this year.

### Invoke

More than 60 people died in the first three days of April alooe, leading to expectations Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi would use newly legislated powers to invoke a state of emergency, curtailing civil liberties in the state.

But Punjab governor Siddhar-tha Shankar Ray at a news conference today at a beavily guarded government hostel here ruled out an emergency declaration for the time being.

"There has been a spurt in terrorist activities but the number of incidents was more or less the same - although that is hardly any consolation."

Officials here said the reluctance to declare an emergeocy was based on the government's hope that Jashir Singh could bring the extremists to the oegotiating table.
"If there are any talks they

must be with the militants, oot with me," he said in the sprawling Goldeo Temple complex

### india paid money to Prabhakaran

COLOMBO, April 4, (AP): The lodian government paid Sri Lao-ka's main Tamil rebel leader to ensure his cooperation in a peace accord intended to end the Tamil conflict, India's High Commissioner said today.

High Commissioner J.N. Dixit said Velupillai Prabhakaran, leader of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, requested the mooey last July to make up for "taxes" paid the militia by residents of Jaffna, the maio Tiger stronghold in northern Sri

"India agreed to it and some money was paid," Dixit said. The peace accord, signed hy Indian Prime Minister Rajiv

Gandhi and Sri Laoka President Junius Jayewardene last July 29, has since been rejected by the Tigers.
The Indian Post newspaper

reported the paymeots yesterday, and Dixit confirmed the story. When asked about the amouot, he said he did oot know, hut added: "Eoough mooey was giveo to him to take care of his requests at that point in time."

with a Western agency. "I could be the hridge between the government and the militants," said the 33-year-old religious leader who serves as chief priest of the Akal Takht, a shrine within the complex that symbolises the religion's temporal power over Sikhs.

here, during his first interview

"If they (government) waot peace, let them release all Sikh political detainees, so that we can sit together and talk and then start oegotiations," he said, toying with his curved ceremonial

### Blamed

But a spokesman for the K balistan Commando Force, an extremist group hlamed hy the government for many of the killings said his group would coo-tioue its fight for an independent homeland called Khalistan.

Jagir Slogh said of Jashir Singh: "We respect him, we will abide hy what he says --- so far as he supports K halistan." Jashir Singh, a slightly huilt

man with wary eyes, said he was not in fear of his own life, hut Sikh youths with AK-47 rifles patrolled nearhy, within the precincts of the Sikh faith's holiest shrine. The complex was assaulted in

1984 by the Indian Army to flush out militants shelteriog within the temple.

More than 1,000 were killed in the assault, including Jasbir Singh's uncle, the charismatic fundamentalist preacher Jarnail Siogh Bhindranwale who had campaigned for Khalistan.

Jasbir Singh, whom a Punjabi official yesterday called "the most reasonable of the militants," has not openly sup-ported the Khalistanis.

He said, however, he was seeking "puran azadi" (complete freedom) which he defined as a oew political, religious aod ecooomic deal for the Sikhs, who comprise perhaps 20 million of India's 800 millioo people:

**Effort** 

He said be would oot meet Rajiv even if the offer came, because New Delhi had backed out of every previous effort towards peace.

He said the government

should heal the wounds of 1984 and withdraw the up to 100,000 security persoonel in Puojah, leaving the state with only its normal police force.

These were the mioimum preconditions for talks, he said, adding there were signs the government instead planned to impose a state of emergency.

We are oot afraid of emergency rule - there is already an emergency in Punjah," he said. Iodia has seot 3,000 soldiers from an elite paramilitary force to curh extremists.

The government in Delhi also increased patrols along the Indo-Pakistao horder, police said

Iodia has accused Pakistan of supplying arms to Sikh separatists who have massacred more than 500 people in a wave of terror in the last three months that included the use of shoulderfired rockets. Islamabad denies

the charge.

### DAY BY DAY

true security will oot be achieved hy isolation the country or by strict visa requirements. Security is accomplished only by strengthening and improving the security staff.

It is not terribly important that a hottle of wice is confiscated or that someone has been found to be converting grapes or dates into something else.

trate on finding those who are smuggling arms and planning acts of terrorism. These should be our primary con-

Restricting travel to the country will only result in adverse economic conditions.

# Any real result unlikely: Sabah

KUWAIT'S Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed said yesterday he did not expect any real result from the latest Middle East tour by US Secretary of State, George

He added that Israeli Premier. Yizhak Shamir's rejection of Shultz proposals made any practical results remote.

Excuse He accused Israel of treating Palestinians in the occupied territories worse than the Nazis treated Jews in the Second World

"The Jews still talk about their treatment by the Nazis, and take this treatment as an excuse to pilfer other peoples," Sheikh Sabah said.

"But what they are doing now in the occupied territories against our isolated Palestinian hrothers — hurning, killing, hreaking and besieging — far exceeds their charges of Nazi treatment of them."

Sheikh Sabah said only an international conference attended by all concerned parties, including the PLO, could secure peace for the Middle East.

Shultz has proposed a conference leading to direct Arab-Israeli talks on Palestiniao selfrule hut Shamir rejects proposals for an ioternational meeting.

Asked on the outcome of contacts to hold an emergency Arah

summit called for by Algeria to discuss ways of supporting the Palestinian uprising, Sheikh Sahah said that the issue might be discussed at the upcoming meeting of the Arab foreign ministers, to fix the date and venue of that summit.

The Arah League, meeting in Tunis last week, at the permanent representatives level, recommended holding another session at the foreign ministers level on April 10. Arab political sources,

however, ruled out the holding of the session oo the proposed date as it coincides with the meeting lo Kuwait of the Organisation of Islamic Conference's secretariat on April 11-12.

# **Explosions damage US** centre in New Delhi

NEW DELHI, April 4, (Reuter): Explosions and a fire damaged the American Centre in central New Delhi today a few hours' after US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci arrived for talks with Indian officials.

In Washington, the US State Department said that the explosioos which shook the American Centre in New Delhi were an accident caused hy construction workers and were not linked to a visit by Carlucci.

### Informed

"We have been informed that Indian subcootractors working on a welding project inside the US Information Centre facility in New Delhi accidentally caused the explosion of an acetylene tank," spokeswoman Phyllis Oakley told reporters.

Oakley said there was speculation the incident was related to Carlucci's arrival hut that it was an accideot that occurred during work on the hullding's air cooditioning system.

US public affairs officer James McGinley said nooe of the 15 American and 160 Indian employees at the centre were injured, nor were an unknown number of visitors to the library, a popular spot for local studeots. The fire broke out io the after-

Another embassy official said there were three explosioos as the fire hroke out. Dozens of firefighters swarmed through the modern glass-sheathed huilding to extinguish the blaze.

Carlucci arrived in the Indiao capital for talks expected to focus on Afghanistan and technological cooperation.

The spokesman said he did oot believe the explosioos were connected with Carlucci's visit. Delhi police had no comment on the cause of the fire. The centre is located about five

km (three miles) from the main US Embassy complex in New Delhi's heavily guarded diplomatic enclave. The centre, near the capital's

most popular shopping area, has often heen a target of anti-Americao demoostrations. Recently, the huilding's lohhy was reconstructed for greater

### Afghan forces clash with **Pakistanis**

injured.

Asmatullah.

istani territory io a hid to take back the captain, and clashed with Pakistani forces.

said a trainer aircraft huilt comyesterday.

casualties — eight killed and six The clash occurred due to the defection to Pakistan of a captain of the Afghao Army —

ded back by the Pakistani side after prolooged negotiations.

### Trainer aircraft

### wounded during clashes in the Nahlus area at the Balata refugee camp, which was placed under A senior Army officer said the press was harred from the Hebron area "because all the iocideots there today began

wheo television cameras appeared. reports published today.

Both the sides had similar Shultz said he was delighted with his first round of talks with Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir

Half an hour after he took refuge at a Pakistani horder post oear Chaman, a unit of the Afghan militia crossed into Pak-

According to one newspaper, Asmatuliah was successfully retrieved by the attacking Afghan militia while another oewspaper said that he was hao-

pletely by Iran made its first flight over the Iranian capital

The missile was launched in

the evening, a military spokes-

man said. He had said earlier that

lraq would resume rocket raids

on Iranian towns in reprisal for

The Iranian missile hit a den-

sely populated district of the nor-

thern city, centre of Iraq's oil

industry, and killed or wounded

an unspecified number of people,

lraq observed a unilateral halt

the attack on Kirkuk.

the spokesman said.

substance of peace talks rather than the international con-Iran, Iraq resume deadly missile duel

ian jets bombed a petrochemical complex io Iraq's southern city

at Irao sioce the latest "war of the cities" erupted in late February. Iran fired about 60 missiles at Iraqi cities.

Iraqi agency as saying: "Because Iran is insisting on its committing more crimes, we shall pouod Iranian cities with missiles aod other means until they are destroyed."

retaliate by launching land offen-

official reiterated his natioo's claim that UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar is biased toward Iran in the Gulf Akram Al Witri, chief of the

legal department at the Foreign Ministry, accused Perez de Cuellar of having unspecified 'vested interests" in favouring fran and letting the war continue.

his appeal to Iran and Iraq to continue the truce in their deadly

(Continued on Page 4)

# Trade in women flourishes

PEKING, April 4, (Reuter): A line of girls dressed only io their uoderwear is driven down a street in a town in central China, their names normal with light to moderate south-easterly wind and some clouds will and prices marked on their They are quickly surrounded by

a large crowd as traders called for buyers. Escape

Chinese village women are increasingly being bought and sold in a very lucrative trade, an official newspaper

The Wenzhai newspaper said oo Sunday the trade had surged in recent years, with 323 women sold in Sichuan province in 1986, and 132 in one county in Hubei province in 1986 and 1987.

One ای -old girl from Hunan in South China was sold as a "common wife" to four province. Another had her

The business flourished because many farmers could not find wives, many country girls were extremely gullible to offers of work and the trade was well organised, with

Nearly all the girls were poorly

educated, came from remote,

backward areas and were

deceived into believing they

were leaving home to work or

brothers between 30 and 40 BAGHDAD, April 4, (Ageocies): Iraq said it fired a missile at year old in Shandong the historic Iranian city of 1sfa-Achilles tendoo cut by the man who bought her so she han today, in retaliation for a could not escape, it said. missile strike on its oil city of

several layers of middlemen.

# killing 16

ISLAMABAD, April 4, (Kuna): Sixteen people were killed and 12 injured in a clash between the border forces of Afghanistan and Pakistan near the Pakistani frootier town of Chaman io Baluchistao provioce, according to

ATHENS, (UPI): Tehran Radio

to attacks oo Iranian cities during a three-day visit to Baghdad by Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal, which ended on Sun-

Iraq accused Iran on Monday of attacking its forces in the northeastern town of Halabja with chemical weapons and asked the United Nations to carry out an investigation.

Iran's national news agency Irna said the missile was fired at Kirkuk in response to Iraqi air raids on the Iranian cities of Isfahan and Tabriz. It also said Iranof Basra. Iraq has launched 125 missiles

An unidentified Iraqi military spokesman was quoted by the

Iran had blamed Iraq for the latest resurgence of the "war of the cities" and said it would

sives across the border. Meanwhile, a sector Iraqi

Perez de Cuellar has renewed

### AS we have repeatedly said.

It is important that materials which are harmful to the country's security be found. We should concen-

**Zahed Matar** 

کیاک افغان سرحد پر جھڑپ میں ۱۱ افراد ہلاک کیارت نے پاکستان سے ملحقہ سرحد بند کر دی انفانستان مي پارليماني ا بخابات كاانعقاد ن بميئ ميس خوفناك آنشودگی سے زبر وست تباق نیاکتان کے ایٹی پروگرام پرسلسلہ مضامین کی آخری قسط \* WEATHER 5 TEMPERATURE will be around and the second s

appear. State of sea: slight to moderate High water: 2.00 am. 1.00 pm Low water: 8.00 am. 9.00 pm Sunrise: 5.33 am Sunsei: 6.09 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 30°C 86°F Failaka: 25 C 77 F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 31°C 88°F Failaka: 26°C 79°F Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwaii: 18°C 64°F Failaka: 20°C 68°F

Kuswait: 31 per cent

Failaka: 54 per cent

## Easter Feast were massacred by a group of hooded gummen who opened fire on the crowd last

### Impasse in Geneva talks

# Soviets prepare to quit Kabul

WASHINGTON, April 4, (AP): The Soviets have begun prepara-tions to remove the first of their 115,000 soldiers from Afghanistan despite an impasse in UNsponsored negotiations in Geneva, according to US government sources.

The intelligence community is unanimous in reporting that preparations for a withdrawal have commenced," said one

In the past, the Soviets have removed some peripheral units, such as anti-aircraft batteries, hut replaced them with others. The current preparations are different, said the source, but they

declined to give specifics.

And they said they could only speculate about the exact time, duration and manner of a Soviet withdrawal.

In a parallel development, Afghan rebel leaders in Pakistan said over the weekend that the United States has stopped supplying them with Stinger antiaircraft missiles.

Mohamad Nabi Mohamadi, leader of the Harekat Islami, one of the seven guerrilla groups figh-ting communist forces in Afgh-

**Doctors strike** 

in Bangladesh

DHAKA, April 4, (Reuter): Bangladesh's 8,000 government doctors started a 72-hour strike

today and Health Ministry

officials said many patients were

being forced to seek private treat-

The strike was the seventh in 12 months staged to back newly-

qualified doctors seeking more

jobs, promotion and higher pay. The Bangladesh Medical

Association said the doctors

were forced into their latest walk-

out because the government had broken a promise to meet their

demands.

comes in apparent US anticipation of a settlement in the war

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze has said his nation's Army will withdraw from Afghanistan even if Afghan and Pakistani negotiators fail to reach agreement at UN talks in

The talks are stalled over a demand introduced by the United States last December that the Soviets stop aiding the Kabul government at the same time that Washington stops its covert aid programme to the mujahedeen.

Role

Meanwhile, United Nations mediator for the Afghan issue Diego Cordovez said today the Afghanistan question should be settled neither in Washington nor Moscow but in Geneva.

Cordovez stressed the role of the United Nations on the Afghan issue in an interview with Xinhua news agency at the palace of nations.

The UN mediator rejected the allegation that one must wait for a meeting hetween Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and US Secretary of State George Shultz scheduled at the end of April in Moscow to seek a solution to the Afghan

Those who spread this information were trying to "minimise the role of the United Nations in solving the Afghanistan question," Cordovez said.

President Najibullah's Sovietbacked government, which rebels say, controls only 20 per cent of Afghanistan, on Tuesday holds elections branded a gimmick by the guerrillas and their Western backers.

Only 10 per cent of Afghans are expected to turn out for the country's third ever parliamen-tary polls from April 5 to 14, Afghan sources in neighbouring Najibullah called the election

for a two-chamber National Assembly as the superpowers remained divided at UNmediated peace talks in Geneva to end the nine-year-old Afghan

The Muslim guerrillas denounced the election as a trick to deceive the Afghan people and world opinion.

The seven-party guerrilla alliance claims to control more than 80 per cent of Afghanistan and say Najibullah does not have the right to call an election. **Fight** 

The rebels vowed on Saturday to continue to fight to drive out the Russians if the Geneva pact was signed. They want an Islamic government in Kabul. More than five million Afgh-

ans - nearly one in three - have fled to Pakistan and Iran since Soviet troops moved in to prop up a faction-ridden communist administration in December

Western diplomats in Pakistan view the election as cosmetic. "The (Kabul) regime seem anxious to move quickly in an attempt to establish its credentials as a 'democratie' state with a

functioning parliamentary system," one diplomat said.
"The election will change nothing hut it will be used by Najibullah to consolidate and justify his position after the (Soviet) withdrawal," another diplomat said.

### Filipino Army raid Enrile home for Honasan

# Four more plotters escape

MANILA, April 4. (AP): The military today said four more soldiers jailed in plots against President Corazon Aquino were missing following last weekend's escape of the fugitive leader of

the August coup attempt.
Chief military spokesman Col.
Oscar Florendo also denied troops had raided a vacation home of opposition Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile in connection with the nationwide search for former Lt. Col. Gregorio "Gringo"

The Health Ministry officials Honasan, 39, leader of the Aug 28 coup attempt, and 14 of his Navy guards fled a prison said the strike had virtually paralysed medical services across the country and many patients ship in Manila Bay before dawn on Saturday aboard two ruhber with acute ailments had left dinghies. He had been confined government hospitals for private there since his arrest on Dec 9 for the attempted coup that left at 'The strike is becoming a least 53 people dead and hundreds wounded. fashion. They don't realise that they make innocent patients. their victims," one official told

Florendo said three officers and one enlisted man failed in

connection with the August attempt and another failed coup in Jan 1987 were missing from the detention centre at Villamor air base. Florendo claimed, however, the four apparently fled because of "family prohlems," and their escape was not related to Honasan's break-

Military officials earlier said troops on Sunday raided Enrile's vacation house in Batangas province, southwest of Manila. as part of a search for Honasan. But Florendo denied Enrile's house had been raided.

Enrile told a radio station today he had heard of the raid and charged the government was acting illegally hy entering private homes without search

Honasan was chief of security

ber 1986 after an alleged coup attempt by his followers in the Florendo said several suspected Honasan hideouts had been

at the Ministry of National

Defence when Enrile was defence

chief. Enrile was fired in Novem-

raided throughout the country but "either we were too late or perhaps the information was not so accurate.

Armed troops manned eheck-points around Manila today and searched private vehicles. Travellers also reported eheck-points in rural Luzon Island north of the capital.

The Philippine Constabulary also strengthened security in southern provinces to prevent Honasan from slipping out of the country by boat to Malaysia.

Officials expressed doubt that Finally, she underwent surgery Honasan could launch a new coup attempt:



US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci (right) shakes hands with his Indian counterpart K.C. Pant before the start of talks. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Azhar bans sex-change student

CAIRO, April 4, (UPI): A 25-year-old medical student was barred from his final examinations at Al Azhar University after he underwent a sex change and became a girl, the

local press reported today. The dilemma of Sayed Mohammed Abdullah, who now calls herself Sally Mohammed Abdullah, began several months ago when she began displaying feminine symp-

'It was barrred hy the management of the men's medical college because of my feminine appearance," she said in published interviews. "At the same time, I was prevented from enrolling at the women's college because I was not a

Sally said she was treated with male hormones "that merely accentuated my masculine features. But the feeling of womanhood was growing inside me," she said.

"that took me out of the men's world and into the world of women, to which I belong and which Llove."

(Reuter): Michael Dukakis goes

into Wisconsin's Democratic

presidential primary on Tuesday

a leader in the polls hut with

much more at stake than his chief

rival, black civil rights leader

Jesse Jackson.
Since Dukakis pieked up eight
Super Tuesday states on March
8, he has failed to deliver any

knockout hlows and has been

staggered hy losses in the major

northern states of Michigan and

Since Jackson heat him in Miehigan on March 26 and he

finished third 11 days later in

Illinois — behind home-state

favourite Senator Paul Simon

and Jackson - Dukakis is still

desperately scarching for his first

win in a big industrial state out-

Analysts said the Massa-

**Ershad may hold** 

referendum on Islam

chusetts governor must show he

DHAKA, April 4, (Reuter): Bangladeshi President Hussain Muhammad Ershad said today a

referendum may be held to decide if Islam should become

the state religion.

But Ershad, leader of the world's third most populous Muslim country, said he would consider a referendum only after

parliament had approved a law changing the constitution.

parliament will approve a bill making Islam our state religion."

Ershad told a religious gathering

in the southwestern town of

order a referendum to get a clearer verdict of the people on

Ershad is unlikely to have any

trouble getting the bill through

when the new Bangladesh

the issue

"Soon after it is passed, I may

"I am confident the new

side his native New Englad.

Illinois.

Tough fight expected at Wisconsin

# Carlucci holds arms talks in New Delhi

NEW DELHI, April 4, (UPI): US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci arrived today for a twoday visit that will include talks on a Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan, nuclear arms in South Asia and India's wish to purchase US military technology.

Carlucci arrived from Morocco aboard a US government plane at a heavily guarded VIP wing in New Delhi's Indira Gandhi Airport.

Defence Minister K. C. Pant greeted the American delegation and the two ministers drove into the capital for their first round of

Later, Carlucci laid a wreath at a shrine for India's war-dead, and then had an afternoon session of discussions with Pant at the Defence Ministry.

Carlucci - the first American Defence Secretary to visit New Delhi since his predecessor Caspar Weinberger visited 18 mon-ths ago — will inspect naval yards in the western city of Bombay on Tuesday before returning for talks with Prime Minister

Rajiv Gandhi. He travels to Islamabad, Wed-

Dukakis has a lot at stake

Democratic victory.

prove he can appeal to blue collar workers, traditionally vital to a

Jackson, with a more stirring

campaign style that has drawn

large white as well as black

audiences, showed he could when he heat Dukakis in Michigan's caucuses hy a two-to-

one margin.
Riding the Michigan momen-

tum, Jackson has virtually

hraked Dukakis and is challeng-

ing him as the frontrupper for the

Democratic presidential nomin-

With his Michigan and Illinois losses, one analyst said, "The Dukakis bandwagon now has

two flat tyres, and can't really

Dukakis continued campaign-ing hard here through the Easter weekend for Wisconsin's 81

national nominating delegates.

parliament, dominated hy his

Jatiya Party, meets later this month for the first time after

Government sources said a bill

Ershad has already taken steps

towards an Islamic society, mak-

ing Islamie studies compulsory in

schools and ordering all res-

taurants closed in the daytime during the Muslim fasting month

of Ramadan. He has also introduced state

salaries for Islamie clergymen and ended electricity and water

charges for the country's 200,000

Ershad has said in the past that that the country's Hindu, Chris-tian and Buddhist minorities

would be allowed absolute

religious and social freedom.

had been drawn up but they refused to disclose details.

March 3 elections.

mosques.

REQUIRED

Air-conditioning technician

with experience. Should have driving

Call: 4749519

licence and transferable residence.

ation.

afford another."

The official said Carlucci's visit on the whole was prompted by the need to discuss the shift in "the geo-strategic equation" in the region following the projected withdrawal from Afghanistan of 115,000 Soviet troops and implications to Indo-US rela-

Indian officials are expected to request Washington sever arms supplies to Pakistan, nestled between Afghanistan and India, in the event of a Soviet withdrawal, hut the US diplomat predicted no radical change in US commitments to Pakistan or India.

Pakistan, one of the largest recipients of US military aid, has received arms because of the threat posed by Soviet troops in neighbouring Afghanistan. New Delhi, which maintains good relations with the United States, claims much of the aid is directed toward India instead of Afghan-

Pakistan is a country that we want to have good relations with, but India is a great power out here so we have to get along with them too," he said. "I think (Carlucci) wants to reassure India; our relationshipothat is built with these does not have to

Sunday services in Milwankee, milked a cow in Cadott and talked with old folk in Madson.

Jackson, meanwhile, hrokeoff

campaigning here and gambled

with a foray west to Colorado, which was holding caucuses today to select 45 presidential

nominating delegates.

A poll published on Sunday hy
the Milwaukee Journal, this
industrial and dairy state's lar-

gest newspaper, showed Duk-akis leading the hlack civil rights leader 43 to 35 per cent. Senator Albert Gore, who has

done poorly outside his native

south since a string of victories in

the 20-state, southern-domin-

ated "Super Tuesday" races, had

Simon commands only five

per cent support in the poll even

15 per cent.

### NEWS IN BRIEF

Boatpeople rescued PARIS, April 4, (Reuser): Forty Vietnamese boatpeople, including a pregnant woman and 11 children, were picked up from a vessel in the South China Sea today by a French helicoptercarrier, the navy said...

The boatpeople, some of whom were suffering from dehydration, set off from the southern Vietnamese port of Can Tho on March 26; the navy said.

Interim payment NEW DELHI, April 4, (AP): An Indian court today ordered the Union Carhide Corp. to pay Rs 2.5 hillion (\$192 million) in interim relief for victims of the 1984 Bhopai gas disaster.

The judgement by the High Court in the Indian state of Madhya Pradesh came on an appeal by the US-based multinational

Corporation. —
Umon Carbide had challenged a Dec 17 ruling hy Bhopal district judge M.W. Deo that it pay Rs. 3.5 billion (\$269 million) in interim relief.

### Second fire

BOMBAY, April 4, (AP): A second fire broke out in the slums on the northern edge of Bombay today just 12 hours after a major blaze burned down scores of huts and small factories in the area.

.Fire officials said the second fire began about 8 am (0230 GMT) at Kurla in northeast Bombay.

The cause of both fires was being investigated. Fire officials said the area was full of illegal warehouses used to store ehemicals, cotton and other highly flamable items.

### Chinese rule

LONDON, April 4, (AP): The Dalai Lama, Tibet's exiled spiritual leader, said today that resentment of Chinese rule had sparked bloody protests in his homeland, but dismissed violence as "very bad.

The 52-year-old Dalai Lama. arriving in Britain on a 12-day private visit, said the disturbances that have rocked Tibet since September were "very sad."

### Service marks King's death anniversor

APHIS, Tenness (AP): Twenty years after the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr unleashed riots in America's black ghettos, blacks and whites rededicated themselves today to his dream of a better life for the oppressed.

King, gunned down as he stood on the balcony of the Lorraine motel in Memphis, was remembered around the country in services and speeches that urged people to carry on his

. A memorial service this morning at the Orpheum theatre, a downtown landmark, was the first sponsored by the city on the anniversary of the assassination.

It was to be followed by a march to the Lorraine motel, where a ceremony was planned, and the start of a three-week procivil rights march through Alabama, Mississippi and Geor-

Nine-year-old Brian Harris, waiting to go on stage with other schoolchildren at the Orpheum, said he was proud to take part in

the service.
"We should celebrate because he left us his dream," the young-ster said. "He gave black peoplea-chance to be free."

### Shultz happy after talks with Shamlr

Such news is utterly ground-

Reports in the Sunday Times

were indications Israel was using technology from its cancelled

lsrael Defense Minister Yitz-hak Rahin on Sunday denied the

The reports, based on what the newspapers described as a joint investigation, said the Israelis travelled to China on false Philippine passports and negotiated the deal with approval from top Israeli

### though he comes from neigh-bouring Illinois. China denies arms deal with Israel

BELJING, April 4, (AP): China on Monday denied reports it had reached a secret arms deal with Israel to huy advanced missile warheads and other new weaponry.

less," a Foreign Ministry spokeswoman said in the one-sentence statement. She deelined to elaborate.

of London and Hong Kong's Sunday Morning Post said a team of five Israeli military scientists went to Beijing in November and negotiated a deal to sell China missile warheads and armour-piercing shells developed by Israel.
The Sunday Times said there

Lavi fighter plane to help China develop its own multipurpose combat fighter.

newspaper reports, calling them "simply nonsense."

# (Continued from Page 1)

on the Middle East. The conclusion reached by Perez de Cuellar hy implication rejected efforts by Shultz.

In Amman, a senior official said that Jordan sees little hope of success for the latest Middle East peace mission by Shultz.
"We have not got anywhere

with this American proposal and will not get anywhere," the official, who refused to be named, said. Blame

"But we don't want the Arabs to take the blame for its failure." he added.

In Cairo, the Egyptian daily Al' Abram said that Shultz is expected to present the Egyptian government a formula of the proposed call for convening an international Mideast peace conference during his visit next Wed-

The formula would determine the principles of the conference and the participant countries, the newspaper quoted a well-infor-

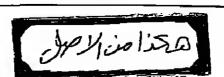
med source as saying.

According to the formula, the source added, the United Nations may be asked to call for the convocation of the proposed international peace conference on April 15 and the procedures. for the conference would start on

### plowed to enter the country. All 1 legitimate Acto and blocks could not asserted community the stressed the need to base Another Grand Prix Win for Marlboro McLaren.

Prost Wins Agains

GOVERNMENT WARNING: SMOKING IS A MAIN CAUSE OF LUNG CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES



# Doctors complete study on kidney stones

with Hafcez Mughal and Mona

Shuhlaq, which recently com-

pleted a study on renal stooes in

Kuwait using infrared spectros-

copy, a technique known for

accuracy and in Kuwait availa-

hle nnly at the Amiri hnspital.

The researchers analysed close to

480 stnnes from snme 450

patients, a comprehensive study

based on a large enough sample

to make it truly representative of Kuwait's populatinn.

to provide information which

would help devise a course of

treatment iocluding a special

diet, to prevent a further

recurrence of kidoey stnnes in the

same patient. The treatment vas-

tly depeods oo the chemical com-

positioo of the stones which

varies from patient to patient,

The survey revealed that a great majority of kidney stooes

contained calcium nxalite as a

major component. The second

largest group was uricacid stones and the third was the phosphate

Patients with calcium oxylite

stones are advised to restrict the

intake nf calcium rich food such

as dairy products, spinach and

chocolate. They should drink

mineral water which cootains

magnesium, lemnnade and all

said Ahu Lisao.

The purpose of the study was

By Jadranka Porter

Mustafa Abu Lisan regularly appeals to patients whn spnotaneously pass kidney stones to submit thuse fur analysis which is essential io determining haw to prevent the recurrence of the conditioo. But he is quick to add: "No garden

stones, please." The remark is in reference to a Kuwaiti with a kidney condition whn answered Ahu Lisan's appeal but who was also anxious in test the ability of the medical staff at the Amiri hospital.

He picked up a small stone in his gardeo and tonk it to the hospital for analysis pretending that it was a stooe he passed. Looking at the results of the test Ahu Lisao, the director of Clinical Laboratories in the Amiri health reginn, was baffled for a

Purpose

"There we had a sinne that a human body could not possibly produce," says Ahu Lisan.

He then sent nne of his staff to pick up a stone from the street outside the hospital. They had it analysed and the mystery was snlved. "The patient's cnofidence in doctors was restored but we are too husy to deal with cases like this," says Ahu Lisan.

· He was oo the team, together

nic anteragi.

A TO MORE OF

f both fins,

led Fur of

ar full dik

שישנים וס ה

Unit and €

14Pt;

Tibel; 🖘

and today

Chinese rek;

orogen a

भगा वस्त्रक

ode Dabite

Rain on a 🕃

in the disput

ricker Tiper

CT 44

e mark

: death

ersart

J. Wirries

ours de Maria la

· hed na

in in gharion is

nd. garat t

to the energy

inas i

Marcota

11. 14.159

Company of

, amas ibb

money to the

17.0

N 3. 3. 3. 3. 5. 5. 6.

1 . The 10 Miles

No Section

y Complet

na na object

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Si 1

14.E.U

Section 1

The second secon

happy

j Irom Pagelj

 $f(c) e^{it}$ 

Blame

alks hamir

ule

Shuwaikh reorganisation plan re-arranging current facilities. providing mnre car parks and allocating specific areas for warehnuses and the parking nf

The first proposal calls for a gradual upgrading of the area and includes the remnval of the Immigration Department from sector 9 to sector 1 and the transfer of the slaughterhouse from

sector 21 to sector 1. The second proposal aims at

**OBITUARY** 

Tertuliano D'Souza

Born: 27.4.1929

ed: 2.4.1988

Wife Nester, daughters Cynthia, Celly, Corrina,

Friends and relatives kindly take this

Last respects on 7.4.1986 Al Sabah Hospital from 9.00 am to 10.30 am. Body will be flown to God on 8.4.1988

From sorrowful

grandson Dario

as the only insimation.

AN nfficial source at Kuwait Municipality has revealed that there are four proposals in hand for the reorganisation of the Shuwaikh area. trucks or lorries. The third proposal calls for the

setting up of a comprehensive plan to re-develop the area as an industrial znoe hut with ao overall laynut in accordance with its long term needs, regardless of all expenses.

The fnurth proposal aims at preserving the industrial character nf the area but also calls fnr the allocation of certain areas for hnusing projects.

kinds of tea. Patients with uric

acid signes should enosume

dairy products, potatoes, fruits,

vegetables and cereals hut they

should restrict fat intake. Their

diet shauld be rich io bases --

alkaline substances which react

uric acid stnnes, cnmmnoly

fnund in people who are over-

weight, cao be dissolved hy con-

servative treatment i.e. nral

Patients with calcium phos-

phate stones, a conditino linked

in the urioary tract infection.

require a diet of so called acidify-

ing food including meat, fish,

High

The researchers, whn believe that Kuwait has a comparatively

high incidence of kidney stane

patients, have seot the abstracts

nf their study to the American

Associatino for Clinical Chemis-

try and hape to present the

research paper at the associa-

tioo's 40th meeting to be held in

Health Organisation and inter-

national media know about the

prevalence of renal stooes in Kuwait. We hope that nur data

will he nf use to urnlogists throughout the Gulf," said Abu

"We want in let the World

June in New Orleans, USA.

eggs, lemonade and tea.

Ahu Lisan pninted nut that

with acids to firm salts.

medication.

The source said that althnugh the Municipality Affairs Cnmmittee had recommended the third opting it was unlikely to be implemented.

### Robah visits injured soldiers

ELECTRICITY and Water Minister Hnmoud Al Rqohah yesterday called on the twn soldiers injured in the attack oo Buhiyan Islandat Al Razy Hosp-

Roobah who is also acting Public Health Minister, was accompanied by Health Assistant Undersecretary Dr Tareq Al Abdel Gader and the haspital's seninr officials.

The minister thanked the two snidiers for their defence of Kuwait and wished-them a speedy recovery.



• Etienne Angnier has introduced a new product line called Free Life for men who enjoy life and are ready to keep their energetic pace throughout the day. The products include shampoo, shaving foem, after-shave lotion, bath soep, showed and bath gel, deodorant and body spray. Picture shows the product



HH the Amir with members of the Argentine delegation.



HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, with the Justice and Islamic Affairs Minister of Bahrain (left).

# Symposium on manpower held

THE development of national manpower was part and parcel of the overall national development process, the Undersecretary of the Planniog Ministry, Dr Abdul Hadi Al Awadi, said recently.

He was speaking at a symposium on "Plaooing Manp-ower io Kuwait" held by the College of Commercial Studies.

He said that the planoing process took into consideration the fulfilment of national needs and requirements and that all plans would have to be appraved by higher authorities in the government before they could be implemented,

Aoother speaker, the assistant dean at the college, Dr Jassem Al Omar, said that all cnuntries

sought overall development thrnugh optimum explnitation of productino elements, and the basic element was the human

He said that planning simply meant a scientific study of the past, evaluation of the present and anticipation of the future. He added that the whole process should be hased nn wise decisions, well conceived plans and clear-cut goals 10 order tn

ensure success. He stressed the need in base the planning process nn science and a study of national occds, and to utilise the nutput nf applied education centres to the planning process in order to cater for all present and future needs.

# **World Health Day**

DR Ahmed Al Ayaf, the chairman of Kuwait's national committee for World Health Day, said the focus would be on encouraging people to give up smoking nn this day, which is scheduled for April 7.

Speaking at a press conference organised by the ioformation committee, Dr Al Ayaf said the theme for the World Health Day

wnuld be "Health fnr all and all fnr health." It will also coincide with the anniversary of the foun-ding of the World Health Orgao-

isatioo (WHO). Kuwait's celebratinns of the World Health Day will he patronised by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister with the participatinn of a oumber of ministries and institutions.

Health areas have planned activities for World Health Day from April 9 tn 13 and the Community Development Ceotre will host festivides to be patronised by the Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Razzak Al Abdul Raz-

Parcels to Malawi KUWAIT'S Post Office Depart-

ment has anonuoced that post offices will not accept parcels containing used cinthes addressed to Malawi until further

### Radiation contamination increases

YOUSEF Al Mailem, the director nf the Fnod and Shop Licensing Department at Kuwait Municipality, said laboratory tests conducted recently by the Municipality in cooperation with the Public Health Ministry showed an increase in radiatinn contamioatioo amnng fnodstuffs such as meat, cheese aod

He added that the Muoicipality had adnpted strict measures to ensure that contaminated foodstuffs were oot allowed in coter the country. Ali foods imported from countries known to have radiation pollution are subjected to intensive testing before being allowed into the country.

Al Mailem said that samples of stored foodstuffs were alsn regularly checked to ensure that they were within the valid period

for consumption. He added that the department was currently invulved in preparations for Ramadan and the large ournber of foodstuffs imported during this mnnth.

### Hussein receives Mideast Institute officials

ADVISER at the Amiri Diwan Abdul Aziz Hussein yesterday received twn former Uoited States Ambassadnrs in the Middle East, region Lucius Pattle and Chfrefan Hnlleo.

Pattle and Hnllen are the trustees of Middle East Institute io the United States which is engaged in studies of Middle East affairs.

During the meeting Hussein discussed with the American dignitaries the accivities of the institute aod plans tn get the Americao penple acquaioted with issue of the Middle East

### **ROYAL COURT**

### Amiri audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received the Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed who presented to the Amir Dr Nasser Jasim Abdullah Al Sana', the newly-appointed Assistant Undersecretary at the Civil Service Diwan.

Later the Amir received visiting Argentine Governor of Cordoba province Dr Eduard Angelos and his delegation who conveyed a message from the President of Argentina to the Amir.

The nudience was attended by Foreign Undersecretary Suloiman Majed Al Shaheen and the Argentine ambassador to Kuwait.

The Amir also received the new Kuwaiti Ambassador to Iraq Ibrahim Jassem Al Bahow who took permission to leave for his new

### Amiri cables

HH the Amir yesterday sent cobles of congratulations to the Senegalese and Hungarian Presidents on the occasion of their countries' National Days.

### Crown Prince audiences

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdulloh Al Sabah yesterday received Iraqi Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Minister, Abdulla Fodhel on the occasion of his visit to the country. The meeting was attended by Kuwaiti Awaat and Islamic Affairs

Minister Khalid Ahmed Al Jossar. Sheikh Sood olso received Bohmini Justice and Islamic Affairs Minister, Sheikh Abdulla Bin Khaled Al Khalifa on the occasion of

his visit to the country. Sheikh Saad received State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed who presented to Sheikh Sood the newly-

appointed assistant undersecretary at the Civil Service Diwan Dr Nasser Jasim Al Sana'. Shelkh Sood also received the Ambassador of Kuwait to Iraa Ibrahlm Al Bahow, the Secretary General of the Supreme Council tor

Planning, Fuad Mulla Hussein, the edifor-in-chief of Seyassah Ahmed Al Jarallah ond Sheikh Nasser Sabah Al Ahmed. Sheikh Saad also received on Argentine delegation headed by the

Governor of Cordoba province Dr Eduard Angelos, and Included Minister of Foreign Trade Jose Jioni.

The audience was attended by Foreign Undersecretary Suloiman Mojed Al Shaheen and the Argentine Ambassador to Kuwait.

### Crown Prince cable

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah yesterday sent o cable of congratulations to the Prime Minister of Hungary Karoly Grosz on the occasion of his country's

### **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

### Arab unity required

AKUWAITI daily yesterday halled the convocation of the Arab justice ministers meetings, saying that Kuwait's hosting of the conference is an indication of its striving to back collective action.

Al Rai Al Aam said in an editorial published yesterday that challenges which confront the Arab nation require that Arabs abandon their differences and unify their ranks.

It noted that Arab and Islamic history has proven that individualism in action never solved any problem and that is why Kuwait took the initiative to call for cooperation and unity to champlon legitimate Arab and Islamic causes and eliminate conflicts.

### Shultz' shuttle will fail

ANOTHER local daily said that US Secretary of State George Shultz'

current shuttle in the region will fail. Al Watan opined that while former Américan envoys like Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and presidential envoy Philip Habib managed to actieve for the US policy at the time, Shuffz will not

It pointed out in an editorial that the previous secretaries of state talked with Arab politicians, who used to give concessions while Shuttz is facing a unique situation, since the only party which can help reach a settlement in the Mideast is the (PLO) which is not included in Shuftz' schedule.

"Today the situation is different," the paper added, as the Arab side this time is the whole nation and not on Arab politician. The only nation has now ogreed on one goal: "an independent Palestinian state under the leadership of the Palestine Liberation

The daily reaffirmed that as long as the US refused to contact the PLO, the uprising will continue, regardless of the numbers of the victims or the number of Shuitz' visits.

### Call for Arab summit

A KUWAITI weekly magazine yesterday colled for the holding of an Arah summit conference in support of the continuation of the Palestinian popular uprising in the occupied territories until oil the Palestinian land is restored to its legitimate people.

Al Mujtama Islamic magazine said the Arab leaders should have taith in Jihad (holywar) was a means of restoring the holy land ond It called for mobilising capabilities within the framework of on all-

out plan that includes a unified military command for all Arah countries. The Arab summit conference, according to the magazine, has to

"integrate with the uprising and to shoulder its responsibility in: confronting the Zionist challenges."





Experience the exotic charm of the East at the Tent, home of Oriental fascination. Come and enjoy a family evening with live music

An Arabian bezaer: rugs with oriental designs and an extravaganza of

Every Tuesday from 7.00 pm onwards. KD 5/-per person, special price for children.

Sahrat al khema

SAS تنماع ساساء إحبارات KuwaitHotel Tel: 5657000 See you at SAS ...



Lufthansa, in cooperation with the Tourist Office of the City of Munich, marks the first day of the Bavarian Week in the Arabian Gulf, starting in Kuwait on April the 2nd. We shall be highlighting some of the touristic attractions through a morning workshop for travel agents and an evening reception for officials and potential clients. Both events are under the patronage of H.E. Dr Bernd Wulffen, Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany to Kuwait.

For the second consecutive year, the Hansatours brochure gives the passenger a quick reference to the most reasonable car rental, hotel booking, and sightseeing tours, covening Germany and Europe

You will find Munich on page 6 of the Hansatours brochure. It features the different ways to enjoy the city with the "Golden Heart" and how to go places in Bavaria and the Alps. Of course, it includes shopping tips, touristic information, package deals and sightseeing tours besides hotel information.

In addition, medical facilities and specialised clinics in Munich and southern Germany are featured in the Lufthansa Medical Treatment brochure. Munich itself, with its university and various clinics, is considered a leading medical centre world-wide.

Lufthansa links Kuwait with the city of Munich every Monday. Wednesday and Friday with its services via Frankfurt. The 09.20 & 09.45 am departures from Kuwait are very convenient for same day connections, not just to Munich, but anywhere in Europe.



to the most foshionable dress up For any sentimental occasion, we specially

engrave exclusive jewellery for you! See you in Sharuton Hotel Gold, Jewellery Fair. Souk Al Muttahida

Oriental Pearl

Tel: 2442174

# REGUIRED

We are looking for good quality and quantities of Indian foodstuffs; dry, fresh and frozen, for our newly opening supermarket.

Interested parties may please contact: Tel: 2410457/459 & 2433188 Mr Nair



**KUWAIT UNIVERSITY** COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING AND PETROLEUM Department of Electrical and Computer Engineeriog

We are pleased to invite you to a lecture / seminar

: Nonsinusoidal Electromagnetic Topic Waves in Radar

: Prof. Henning Harmuth Speaker Dept of Electrical Engineering The Catholic Univ. of America **USA** 

: Wednesday, April 6, 1988 Date 6:30 pm Time : University Club, Place

Shuwaikh All those interested are cordially invited

# **Traffic accidents** a 'painful tax'

By Lima Al Khalafawi

TRAFFIC accidents are a kind of "painful tax" we have to pay daily in snite of the improvements in our roads and the modern vehicles we use on them. Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah said yesterday.

He was speaking at a seminar on traffic problems in Kuwait. Sheikh Salem said the ministry had prepared plans to reduce the number of accidents.

The plans include training traffic police to handle major violations of the highway code in order to save lives. He stressed the need for cooperation bet-ween traffic police and public. Efforts

The Interior Ministry Under-secretary, Major-General Bader Al Khorafi, said the government had made great efforts to improve road conditions and had passed many traffic laws, but traffic accidents continued to rise every year due to breaking of traffic laws by drivers. He said the government was

trying to raise driving standards in Kuwait to match those in developed countries, but the responsibility lay solely with the

Maj.-Gen Al Khorafi said that annual statistics showed a tremendous rise in the number of traffic accidents and violations.

The head of the Traffic Department. Brigadier Fouad Musaad Al Saleh, told the seminar that there were about 565,000 vehicles on the roads by the end of 1987, an increase of 3.3 per cent over the previous year.

He said the number of driving licences had risen to 672,000, an increase of 36 per cent.
Brig. Al Saleh said his depart-





Major-General Bader Al Khorafi

ment had registered 232,052 traffic violations in 1987, an increase of 21 per cent. However, the number of accidents had fallen by seven per cent from the previous year.

injured during 1987, a decrease of six per cent. There were 273 fatalities in 1987, a drop of 12.5 per cent from 1986.

### Four new water projects

ACCORDING to the annual report of the Statistics Control at the Ministry of Electricity and Water four new water projects will be executed within the framework of the ministry's plan for the next three years.

The report said that onc project would use a new water source in Om Al Kadeer and another brackish water well to the north easterly direction of Om Al Kadeer.

The report also said that the projects would seek to develop the Sulaibiya brackish water well, in a plan aimed at developing all brackish water wells in the country to cater to the demaod of

urban expansion, industrial requirements and agricultural and landscaping needs.

The report pointed out that the estimated production capacity of this project wheo completed would by in the vicinity of 40

million gallons per day.

The report also said that the project in Om Al Kadeer was aimed at producing 15 million gallons of brackish water daily upon completion. --

French envoy

DEFENCE Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed yesterday received the French Ambassador



trial development and unifying There were 2,538 persons the legislations in that connec As for Kuwait, the minister said, standardisation began almost in the early days of independence but reached per-

### Saudi military delegation

Graduation

Bubiyan Club recently.

graduated.

ised by Kuwait Petroleum Cor-

poration, was one of a series from

which 1,267 children have

The Managing Director for Marketing at KPC, Sheikh Ali Jaber Al Ali Al Sabah, speaking at the ceremony, said the com-

puter courses was one way of

showing their concern for the

**Standardisation** 

THE third standardisation training course of the Gulf Coopera-

tion Council went under way yes-

The 8-day course, organised by the GCC Standardisation

Authority in cooperation with the Ministry of Commerce and Industry and the association of

Arab Gulf Chambers of Com-

merce, is attended by par-ucipants from the six GCC

Minister of Commerce and

Industry Faisal Abdul-Razzak

Al Khaled opened the course

emphasising the importance of

standardisation in increasing

productivity and increasing

quality of the products and

He said that acting in the spirit

of the GCC unified economic

agreement, the Standardisation

Authority was founded in June

1985 to coordinate the joint GCC

industrial activity and laying

down the rules for sound indus-

fection in 1977 when the standar-

disation law was officially adop-

decreasing cost of production.

Kuwaiti community.

training

course

terday.

ceremony

DEFENCE assistant Under-secretary for Military Installa-tions Sabah Al Nasser yesterday received the visiting Saudi military delegation that is on an

official visit to the country.
The Saudi military delegation, led by colonel Abdul Aziz Turky
Al Ataishan, reviewed with Nasser joint cooperation and means

of exchanging expertise.
The delegates toured the 15th army brigade and the naval base.

### Hermaphrodite goat gives good milk

THE Animal Resources Department has carried out tests on the bermaphrodite goat owned by a family in Ardiya. The tests revealed that the goat's milk was very bigb in protein and therefore nutritionally very ricb. Blood tests sbowed that the goat had a low count of male hor-

However, the goat was not 100 per cent female and its bisexuality was caused by a genetic

### Al Sana receives Pakistani team

KUWAIT Chief of Staff, Major General Mazyed Abdul Al Rahman Al Sana, yesterday received a delegation from the National Pakistani Defence Academy.
The delegation, who arrived

here last night on an official few-day visit to Kuwait, is led by General Mohammad Safdar. During the visit, the delega-

tion will meet with a number of defence ministry officials and tour some of the Army units.

They reviewed bilateral relations and means of boosting them in fields of military training and expertise.

Taking milk samples from the goat.

A FAO expert examining the goat.

### WANTED (Part-time)

An English speaking lawyer (English mother-tongue) for a leading law firm. Please contact: 2466592 or 3.

### SITUATION **VACANT Urgently required** steel and

aluminium fabricators for immediate appointment. Contact Mr Abu Amin Tel: 4831816.

### **VACANCIES**

2 Electricians for decoration & house installations

Al Rawabet Co. Salhia Complex, Gate 4 -Floor 1, from 6.00 to 6.00

### REQUIRED

Young, smart, energetic, mobile males and females interested in pursuing a sales career in insurance an an attractively high commission basis only. Candidates with a sales background anly need apply in canfidence with CV/photograph and contact number to: P.O. Box 3032, 13031, Safat, Kuwait. Professional training will be provided

### **WANTED**

**Experienced watch** mechanics

Should be proficient in Arabic.

Contact: Ai izdihar Electronics Co. Souk Al-Moshref, behind Jawharat Al-Khalij Building Phone: 2418787

### A CEREMONY was held for 224 children wbo completed computer training courses at the The training courses, organ-



A student is presented with a certificate after completing the computer training course.



Students awall the presentation of certificates at the Bublyan Club.

# Justice ministers endorse council's works programme

KUWAIT, April 4, (Kuna): During their 4th closed door meeting earlier yesterday, Arab ministers of justice endorsed a oumber of resolutions concerning works of the council's general secretariat as well as budgetary

The official spokesman of the sixth session of the Arab Justice Ministerial Council Abdel Aziz Al Dakhail announced that the ministers bave endorsed the work programme of the council's general secretariat between the sixth and seventh session, 1988-89. He added that the conferees

have also ratified the work programme and budget of the Arab Centre for Legal and Judicial Researches during the period between the council's sixth and seventh sessions. Magazine

The Arab ministers also agreed on amending the first part of the fourth article of the basic structure of the council's magazine for figb and justice, the

spokesman said, adding with majority of votes, the magazine's council members will be five instead of nine for a four-year term and will meet once every two

Members of the magazine's

council were elected during the session today, the spokesman said, ooting they are: Ahmed Al Saraj of Morocco, Saud Al Duraib of Saudi Arabia. Mohammed Al Hami of Tunisia, Dr Wajeeb Khater of Lebanon and Dr Rusbdi Rasheed of Iraq. Contacts

He added that the Arab ministers authorised the secretary general Muhammed Mico to hold contacts to set venue and date of the council's seventh ses-

The spokesman said Amman's Arab agreement for commercial arbitration will be signed during the final sessioo.

committee comprising Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Iraq and Palestine bas been formed to draft the council's final

statement, the spokesman said. He concluded that the council will sent two cables of thanks and appreciation to HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister for inviting the council to hold its sixth session in Kuwait.

Meanwhile, following the fourth session today, Kuwait Justice Minister and chairman of the sixth session of the Arab Justice Ministerial Council, Dhari Al Othman, in a statement to Kuna, hailed the cooperation and understanding between the participating delegations during ne deliberations.

He noted that all issues listed the deliberations.

on the justice ministers' agenda were discussed and affirmed that the three-day deliberations were enough to cover all topics of the agenda.

Asked by Kuna if the justice ministers have tackled political issues concerning the Middle East, Al Othman said that the conferees have only discussed judicial matters.

# Students union puts off strike

THE chairman of the Kuwait Students Uoion (University branch). Mohammed Al Dallal, bas said that the union had decided to suspend the three day strike scheduled to start yester-

He said that the acting Educa-tion Minister and State Minister for Hnusing Affairs, Nasser Al . Roudhan, met representatives of the union to discuss some mutual issues, especially the strike.

The union suspended the strike at the request of the minister who asked for more time to deal with the crisis and the academic charter. Al Dallal said the union asked

THE Agricultural and Food

Products Company was facing a

difficult situation because it was

bard to satisfy consumers and

support production at the same

time, the chairman, Jassem Al

tomatoes and cucumbers to Qatar and the UAE. It tried to

export products to European

countries but faced problems because of the price difference

and the distance.
Al Amir said the company

tried to achieve a balance bet-

ween production and marketing

operations, including commer-cial activities outside the coun-

**Objectives** 

He said the company was

established during the 1970s at

the crest of Kuwait's economic

wave. It has passed through several financiai, commercial

and administrative difficulties

and changes since its establish-

He said the company had

several objectives, such as

agricultural production and

development. It had several

farms in various areas of Kuwait.

He said the Wafra model

as well as a fleet of trucks.

He said the company exported

Amir, said.

Agricultural firm

facing difficulties

the minister to intervene to protect the rights of the affected students, to amend the charter, and to stop the decision to dismiss students who got three warnings although they had been admitted to the university only in

**Probation list** 

He said the union also asked the minister to arrange for a meeting with HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, and with the Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed, to discuss the

new academic charter.

Meanwhile, the union issued a

project was considered one of the

company's biggest projects, and the company had other plans for

He said the company had 36

branches which were outlets for marketing the company's

The company provided con-sumers with food and agricul-

tural products at low prices, he

ISLAMABAD, April 4, (Kuna):

Dr Marouf Al Dwalibi, adviser to King Fahd of Saudi Arabia,

was re-elected the president of tslamic World Conference at the

9th General Assembly beld in

Karachi today. Dr Inamullah Khan of Pakis-

ian was re-elected general

The assembly during its last

session in Karachi yesterday,

also elected four vice-presidents

They were: Sheikh Yusuf

Hashim Al Rifai (Kuwait); M.

Natsir (Indonesia): Abu Bakr

Mianja (Uganda): M. Hanifa

secretary of the conference.

from different countries.

Mohammad (Sri Lanka).

**IWC** elects

officials

expansion

products.

treated the problem of students on the probation list, adding that the problems were due to the severe conditions of the charter. The university administration admitted that the charter was no longer valid, and this meant there

statement criticising the way in

which the deans committee

was no sense in dismissing students from the university because of the charter. The statement said that 77 per

cent of the 931 Kuwaiti students admitted in 1986-87 had received warnings and threatened with dismissal. It added that 50 per cent of female Kuwaiti students were in the same situation.

### Oman discusses Gulf war with Chinese envoy

MUSCAT, April 4, (Reuter): Chinese Deputy Foreign Mini-ster Qi Huaiyuan discussed efforts to end the Iran-Iraq war with Omani Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Yousef Bin Alawi today, the Omani Press Agency reported.

A Soviet envoy, Georgi Tarazevich, vice-president of the presidium of the Supreme Soviet, was due to arrive in Muscat later in the day for similar talks.

Qi eartier visited Saudi Arabia. which does not have diplomatic relations with China, to deliver a message from President Li Xiannian to King Fahd. His visit followed news that Saudi Arabia had brought Chinese mediumrange missiles.

### KD331,000 revenues

AN official source at Kuwait's Communications Ministry said the ministry's foreign services department had earned revenues of about KD331,000 during the 1986-1987 fiscal year.

He added that the department extended round-the-clock services to subscribers which included phone and telex services.

# China on the verge of ties with Saudis

LONDON, April 4, (Kuna): China was "on the verge" of establishing diplomatic relations with Saudi Arabia, a respected newspaper predicted bere today.

The Guardian newspaper pointed out that the arrival in Riyadb at the weekend of a Chinese Deputy Foreign Minister, Qi Huaiyuan, followed an expansion of commercial and cultural links between the two countries. China has also sold ioter-

kingdom. Oi is the first senior Chinese leader to pay an official visit to

mediate-range missiles to the

Saudi Arabia, the daily recalled. It believed that many Arab states would favour an increasing role in the Middle East for China as a counter to super power influence.

The Guardian maintained that a "formal opening between China and Saudi Arabia would be likely to draw in other members of the Gulf Cooperation

Council.' Diplomats in Peking suggested that Qi's visit indicated that China was in a hurry to formal-ise relations with Riyadh before

the Soviet Union." it continued. Furthermore, the paper remarked that relations between China and Saudi Arabia have been developing rapidly in recent years and a return visit to China by a member of the Saudi Royal family was expected later this

# Iran, Iraq resume deadly missile duel

(Continued from Page 1)

"war of the cives," observed during Ozal's three-day official visit to Baghdad.

Perez de Cuellar on Thursday welcomed the initial announcement that Iraq would unilaterally halt attacks on Iranian cities during the Ozai visit.

His spokesman, Francois Giuliani, said yesterday Perez de Cuellar had asked both sides to

continue the truce In addition to the imperative need to save human lives, such a measure would help to create the constructive atmosphere that is needed for progress in the forth-coming talks he is having with Iran and Iraq on the implementa-tion of Security Council resolu-tion 598," Giuliani said.

An Iranian military spokesman listed an overall casualty toll in just over a month of Iraqi air and missile attacks on Iranian cities — 1,145 dead and 4,000 wounded. Iraq has said hundreds of its civilians have been killed in similar raids.

The latest attacks, which were among 140 warplane combat missions reported by the Iraqi News Agency during the day, ended a 2-1/2 day ceasefire

### **Mathematics Olympiad**

opened Kuwait's Education Ministry, Abdul Rahman Al Khudari, opened the Arabian Gulf Mathematics Olympiad on Sunday. He said in his opening remarks that this Olympiad was intended to help students, reach Educational goals and to focus of the outstanding abilities of the

region's students. The Director General of the Arab Gulf Educational Bureau, Dr Ali Al Tuwaijri, said in the inauguration ceremony "we are proud of the objectives of the contest". He added that no efforts would be spared to build a generation specialised in mathematics to play their role in the scientific growth and develop-

ment. Dr Al Tuwaijri said the contest aims at developing the talents of the participants in the area of

mathematics.

observed by Iraq during a visit to Baghdad by Turkish Prime Min-ister Turgut Ozal

Turkish sources said Ozal, who arrived in Ankara later yesterday, proposed that Iran and Iraq call a ceasefire in the "war of the cities," which began Feb 29. But neither Turkish nor Iraqi officials would comment publi-

cly on this. Iraq said its warplanes raided two Iranian refineries yesterday, but Iran said the bombs hit residential areas.

Initiative Meanwhile, the Iraqi and Iranian foreign ministers are expected in Moscow within bours in what political observers say indicates the presence of a fresh Soviet initiative in the Gulf

Iraqi Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Tariq Aziz is expected in Moscow in the coming few hours in what sources described as a "lightning" visit with the Soviet officials on the Iraq-Iran war.

The same sources said that Iran's Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayau will arrive in Moscow in the coming 24 hours but it is not immediately known whether the two opponents will meet while in Moscow.

### **Envoys present** credentials

MUSCAT, April 4, (Künä): The Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, Yousuf Bir Jawi Ba Abdullah, received today copies of the credentials of Victor Bosovae as Soviet Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Sultanate of Oman.

The Soviet Ambassador delivered a message to Abdullah from Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze dealing with boosting bilateral ties between the two countries, Oman

News Agency reported.
The Minister of State for Foreign Affairs later received the copies of the credentials of the Syrian Ambassador to the Sultanate, Abdul Kareem Al Sab-

### Planning council

HH the Crown Prince and. Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah next Wednesday chairs the 9th meeting of Supreme Council of Planning.

## **Yum Yum America** Week raffle results

THE Kuwait Sheraton Hotel has announced the winners of the grand raffle held during the Yum Yum America Week at the Sheraton Hotel.

The tucky numbers and prizes are: 281 (luncb for two at Al Hambra Restaurant)

402- (dinner for two at Al Hambra restaurant) 490 (weekend for two with

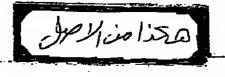
room only at Kuwait Sheraton) 317 (weekend for two with room and breakfast at Bahrain 471 (weekend for two with

room only at Dubai Sberaton)
315 (weekend for two at Abu Dhabi Sberaton)
151 (weekend for two with room and breakfast at Oman

Sheraton) Holders of the winning numbers should bring their coupons to the public relations office of

the Kuwait Sberaton Hotel. Picture shows the draw for the winning numbers.









# Upasana presents concerts

NORTH and south Indian music will be presented by a grnup of local singers and musicians at a two-day concert nn Thursday and Friday. The musical evenings, will be

presected by Upasana, a local group formed by Indians in Kuwait, at the IAC auditorium Teo vocalists and a 12-mem-

ber orchestra will take part io the concert. The first night is reserved oo south Indian film snngs, mainly frnm Malayalam, Telugu and nther regional laoguages in a programme emitted Ganamaniari which starts at 7.30 pm on Thursday night.

The second night, Friday, features a selection of "mainly Hindi film" songs with a large selection of reginnal melodies. dubbed Geethanjali, it will start

i ihai lim

the most be

्रमात्रकाति । इस्

בו בעונולוריי

the Iraq

n market

Musica W

whiteshold

ne presence:

latte milet

1) Premier

ter Tane ig

PACON III

in what some

with the series

on Miaiste:

311 will ame

: . Tung 11k

imediately by שהמיאקים ייה

Morena

resent

Cold Kirk

State for Fo.

e: Bin Abr

creat todays:

initials of h

const. Ambes

Time.

manate of Oc.

- \tag{2.000

- 140 la 412

- Incare in

Contract (S

عقدة الإراض

· Contaction

17.7 (CB)2<sup>3.7</sup>

2.1

I. Tart

3 council

ca

-44

11年間

1.1

All vocalists, such as Ambika Suryanarayao, Asba Raghuk-umar, Sapnasree, Sunita Raju, Rajan, Samuel, Sbahul, Viswalal, Vijayao and Murugan, are well-known among the Indian community. They last performed in February at a music nite organised by Upasana. The leading vocalist is Ambika, who sings both elassical, semi-classical and film

The orehestra enmprises Francis Stepben, Rajagopal (organ); Nanda Kumar, Kumaradas, Shivsankar and Bhaskar (table) and Jushi, Narayan (violin). Juseph is the music-conrdioator and flautist. another member of the group is Joseph Mathew.

The programme will be com-pered by Jagriu Bhatnagar. Upasana was firmed by a group of 15 Indians, led by Madhu, to encourage and pramate a nausical culture amnng the community here.

"There are many theatrical companies, but not one was devnted to music," said Madhu. Hc, ulong with his friends, furmed Upnsana. dedicated to music.

Last February, they nrganised a music festival, attended by over 1,000 people. After the musical evenings, they bape to hold a music show far the

The idea is tn eneourage under-16s tn comenn stage and present their type of music for the ynungsters, said Madhu.



Danes hold Revue '88



FOOT-TAPPING music and lots of fun was provided for Danes at the annual Revue '88 held recently by the Danish enmunity in Kuwait. About 80 Danes attended the Revue. held at a local club. Sixteen performers took part io the about the crew and passengers nn a make believe Daniella

**CINEMA TODAY** 

Everythiog that could go wroog goes wroog in the black comedy, written by a Dane living in Kuwait. The audience

joined in with songs and music. The annual family event was organised by Daniella, the Danish community group. There are about 120 Danes liv-

The next social for the Danes would be a family rally on April 15. For registratioo Danes cao contact Connie on Tcl: 3947696 before April 10.

Above: scenes from Revue '88 featuring Ib Norin, Per Olseo, Leas Krudeen, Apartle Soren-

and Morteo.

of a village describing the mis-ery and sufferiog of the Palestinian people living under the Israeli occupation forces. sen, Mogens Weirauch, Lissi

bomcland and identity.

The director of the play, Francois Abu Salem, said the play "cooveys the message of the uprising as a complete theatrical work."

Kufur Sbamma tells the story of two Palestinian brothers. Onc of them is Walced, who bas no influcoce in his village despite his brother being the village Mukhtar. After a dispute between the two brothers, Waleed leaves his village and goes in Egypt. He returns home

Kuwait National Museum

deserted village, occupied only by a lunatic who stays back. The theme revolves around

after several years to find his

An interesting collection of drawings, sketches and water

colnurs by Sudanese artist Hasan Hakem are on show at the

Ghadir Gallary. Hakem, who has lived in Kuwait for several

years, captures scenas of life in and around Kuwait. A

particularly nice drawing is the sketch of Omar Khayyam, (abova). Another interesting work shows an African woman

(below) decked in finery with a symbolic dove sitting nn her head. The exhibitinn will continue till April 21.

**Play on Palestinians** 

LONDON, April 4, (Kuna):

Kufur Sbamma, a play by a leading Palestiniao Theatre

Compaoy — El Hakawati

(Story Teller), performed last

week in Loodon attracted a

critics as "vigorous and vivid

the Almeida Theatre in Loo-

The play was performed at

Kufur Sbamma is the story

It is the story of a Palestinian

who has been deprived of his

large audience.

theatrical imagery."

draws crowd in London

Waleed's search for the villagers, and how they were scattered. Walced and the lunmissiog people. The play dramatises the plight of the Palestinians under Zionist occupation.

The Listener magazine describes Kufur Sbamma as a "powerful and impassioned" play. Director Abu Salem suid

"The audience can understand the problem (of Palestinians) and can sympathise with

Abu Salem said his theatre enmpany, El Hakawati has been subject to barsb measures in Israel. The company was closed 13 times because the "military authorities were convioced that our plays inflame patriotic feeliogs amnng the Palestinians."

The goal of El Hakawati, he said, is to promote arts and culture. The company has performed several plays in Lon-

### Thirty six Palestinian artists are exhibiting their work at the Kuwait Natinnal Museum

A tennis tnurnament for under-16s will be bold from April 13 to 16 at the SAS Hntel.

> Colenutt Regatta Al Kubbar Yachting Committee will bold its annual Colenutt dinghy-windsurfing regattann April 14 and 15 at the TEC Sea Club in Fahaheel. Participants with own dinghy-surfboard (competition fee KD 5) and spectators welcome. Fnr details phood 4842493 after 2

> **Bowling Tournament** The Philippine Bowlers Associatioo in Kuwait (PBAK) will buld the handicap bowling tournameot from 9 am on April 8 at Club 300. The tournament is opeo to all meo and womeo.

K.O.S.A.

Kuwait Offshore Sailing Committee (K.O.S.A.) will hold an extraordinary general meeting on April 19, 1600 bours, at Fahaheel Sea Club. All members are jovited to

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

### KTV 1

- 2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News via Satellite
- 3.35 Tan Tan: cartoon serial
- 4.00 News Summary 4.05 Magazioe D'Ac-
- 4.25 Wa'ma'tassma: daily historical serial, starring Tamah Al Tamimi, Siha Salem, Sami Qaftan, Hina Mohammad.
- 5.15 You and Your health: presented by Dr Rashed Al Owaish.
- 6.00 Songs 7.00 News Summary
- 7.05 Afaq Al Fann: Art Hnrizons Presented by Abdul Rasnol
- World: 7.35 Aoimal
- documentary 8.00 Hadith Al Usbooh: religinus talk by Sheikh Ali Al Jassar.
- 8.15 Good Evening and Local News
- 9.00 News in Arabic Pages from the His-

tory of Kuwait:

- prepared and presented by Saif Marzouk
- Al Shamlan. 10.50 Layali Al Hilmiya: Arabic serial, starring Yabya Fak-Firdous braoi. Abdul Hamid, Huda Sultan, Hussein
- Yusuf. 11.40 News Summary 11.45 Wnrld News via
- Satellite 12.15 Holy Quran/Closed-

### KTY 2

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Pole Positions: oew cartoon serial. 6.30 Punkey Brewster:
- that her new neighbour has kidnapped his daughter.
  7.00 Beynnd 2000: a look at latest advances in
  - seience and tecbnningy. Thnight, a lnnk at modern educational tecbnology, oew building designs, a bntel run by computers and space studies at a centre in Japan.

Puckey fieds out

- 8.00 News io English 8.40 You and the Law: a
- local programme. 8.50 Leg Work: "Mystery Womao." a new series about a female private eye and her
- adventures. 9.30 Married with Childreo: "Nightmare on Al's Street." Marcy is cheated by 1wn
- conmen. 10.00 Omni: The New Frontier: hosted by Peter Ustionv. A look at mioeral wealth and a tree in the Amazoo forest
- which sınres nil. 10.30 Made-for-TV Movic: "Kate's Secret." Starring: Meredith Baxter, Beo Masters. The stnry of a woman whn binges
- shock. 12.00 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

after suffering from

Please note that proqrammes and timings are Sable to change without

**FM Services** 

0800 Easy Listening

0830 Lasy Listening
0840 Easy Listening
1000 Songs and Music
1330 News
1340 Easy Listening
1400 Classical Music

2145 Pops 2200 Indian Classical Hour

2300 Easy Listeniog 2400 Instrumental Listening

1800 Pops 2130 News

### RADIO PROGRAMMES

### English

- MORNING
- 08.00 Opening 08.02 Songs and Music 08.05 Thoughts in Islam
- 08.20 Songs and Music 08.30 NEWS
- 08.30 NEWS
  08.40 Songs and Music
  08.45 Daily Programme
  09.00 Songs and Music
  09.30 They Sold A Millio
- 10.00 Our Press Today 10.05 Songs and Music 11.00 Closedown 13.30 NEWS on FM Service
- EVENING
- 21.00 Opening 21.02 In The Latin Mood

- 21,55 Songs and Music 22,00 Religious Programm 22,15 In the Groove
- 22.45 Daily Programme 23.00 Hit Special 23.30 Jazz m Action 24,00 Closedown

### **BBC World** Services

- 0000 Warld News 09 News about Britain 15' Radio Newsreel 30 12th Best on Record; 19th and
- 26th Karajan at 80. 0100 News Summary followed by
- Outlook 30 Short Story 45 Journey Round My people 8200 World News
- 30 Sports International 0300 World News 09 News about Britain
- 15 The World Today 30 John Peci
- 45 Reflections 5) Fagural News
- 30 Virtuoso (ex 26th Rhythms of

- 0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary 30 New Ideas
- 40 Turning Over New Leaves 45 The World Today
- 0700 World News
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- 30 Journey Round My People 0800 World News
- 09 Reflections 15 Tech Talk 30 12th Best oo Record: 19th and
- 26th Karajan at 80 0900 World News 09 British Press Review
- 15 The World Today 30 Financial News followed by
- Sports Roundum 45 The Seven Ages of Man
- 1000 News Summary followed by
- 30 Sports loternational 1100 World News
- 09 News about Britain
- 15 Waveguide

**NIGHT CHEMIST** Duhai Pharmacy

Mohammad Ali Bldg., Souk Wagef, Algiers St. Al Rashid Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber St. Al Khayyam Pharmacy

Beirut St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Nahda Pharmacy Baghdad St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Abu Halifa Pharmacy

### Jleeb Al Shiyook Al Razi Pharmacy Arca 7, Bloc 3., Bldg. Mubarak Al Khazainaj

Al Khalid Pharmacy

Prayers

# Gifts from Kleenex Huggies are back again

Mothers, take all the HUGGIES coupons you have collected and go to one of the exchange centres and get one valuable gift for your baby.

Six thousand gifts are waiting for you, chosen carefully to fit your baby at different ages. Gifts are divided into six groups and one special group according to what you present in points. (Small size: One point)

(Big size : Three points).

The point system starts from six points upto one hundred and twenty points.

HUGGIES DIAPERS are the best for your baby. It prevents leakage with its high absorbing ability to keep your baby dry.



Exchange Centres: Roma Baby Needs - CHICCO Salem Al Mubarak Str. Salmiya Al Muntasser Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber str. Sharq

Offer is valid till supplies last.

### WHAT'S ON

Kudrat Ka Kanooo (Hindi) Starring: Jackie Shroff, Hema Malini, Radhika

### MUSIC

Al Andalus

No Dead Heroes

Starriog: Max Shapier,

Starring: Day Ynung

### Upasana

Upasana presents a musical - Ghanamanjari, featuring South Indian film songs, on April 7, 7.30 pm.

Hindi, Tamil, Malayalam songs - will be presented by the same group, 6.30 pm, on Both programmes will be held at the Iodian Arts Circle

Geethanjali — a selection nf

3987409: Sargem Kay Sitaray Sargam Kay Sitaray, a musical nite, will be held on April 7 at the Cinema Granada

auditorium, Fuoaitees. For reservations, phone 5643643;

### Tel: 5723573; 5759283. SOCIAL

Ladies Tea Party International Ladies Tea Party is on Wedoesday April 6, from 5 pm at the Kuwait Plaza Hotel. Highlight of the evening will be a children's fashion show, sponsored by leading stores in Kuwait. Tel. 5386297;

**Daniella** The annual family rally will be held on Friday, April 15. For registration contact Connie — 3947696 before April 10.

### Seminar on Cinema

One Crazy Summer

Bosi, Ilham Shahin

Ahmadi Drive-In

Starring: Ahmad Badeer.

Al Rajul Yahub Marrataio (Arabie)

Haaraina

Al Hamra

Drive-In

(Arabic)

### A seminar nn Cioema and Its Rule in the Media will be held

nn April 13 at 7 pm at the Graduates Society. It has been iniotly organised by the Cine Club, the Kuwaiti Women's Cultural Sneiety and the Graduates Sneiety. Farnuk Abdul Aziz, Dr Ghanem Al Najjar will participate in the

**Badesik Picnic** The Bangladesh Diploma Engineers Society in Kuwaii (Badesik) will organise a pic-nie-cum-cultural sbow nn Friday, April 8, frnm 9 am, at the Mangaf Family Beach. Bangladeshi diploma engineers can participate in the picnic.

Contact the organisers for details. Alumni gat-togather
The T.K.M. College of
Engineering will build a gettngether nn April 21 at the SAS Hotel. Those who have not reg-istered please contact 2402945; 4336416 after 7 pm.

**Filipino Cultural Show** Auditions for siogers, dancers and props-men will be held oo April 8, 4 pm, at the Philippines Embassy premises, for a cultural show and food festival due to be beld in June. The show will he organised hy Kuwait-Philippioes Economic Council in coordination with the Philippine Embassy, Flassik and Kapilku. For details contact Gil Herico -- 2522034;

### **Kuwait Welsh Society**

Teen Tekka (Beogali)

Fahabeel Open-Air Nastik (Hindi)

Al Fabalicei

Solaibikhat

Wise Guys

Al Jiceb

Granada

Rage of Hoonur

Villambaram (Malayalam)

The Society will hald a "Nosen Lawen" (social evening), 8 pm, April 7. For details phone 3912384; 4874548. **ARTS** 

**Ghadir Gallery** Sudanese artist Hasan Hakem is showing drawings and sketebes at the gallery io Salhiya Complex. It is open daily from 9 am tn 12.30 pm and 4 to 8.30 pm, until April 21.

Dahiyat Abdullah

Al Salem Gallery Kuwait's formative artists are showing their paintings at the 20th anoual exhibition at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem Gallery, near Fatima Mosque. The exhibition is open daily, except Friday, from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 tn7 pm, until April

Free Atelier An exhibition of paintings by

Sultan Gallery

Samiya Ahmad Sayyed Omar is open daily from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm at the Free Atelier Gallery, Arabian Gulf St., near Amiri Hospital. It runs until April 7.

An exhibition of oil paint-

ings by Pakistani artist Yas-

meen Bhaimia is open daily,

except Friday, from 9 am to 1

pm and 5 to 8 pm at the gallery,

Al Soor St., until April 14.

### Arabian Gulf St., open from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm. until April 7.

THEATRE Stepping Out Kuwait Players present the comedy "Stepping Out," direc-ted by Ken Winston with ehorengraphy by Dnnoa Smith, who also plays the lead, from April 10 to 14 at the Crystal Ballroom, Regency Palace Hotel. Tickets sold out for gala

oight — dress black tic nr

loungesuit. Tickets (KD5 cach,

including buffet on gala night

and snacks on other nights)

### available for all other nights. For reservations ring 5331269; 5745838: 5383149.

**SPORTS** 

Young Goans Association, Kuwait, will hold a seven-aside football tournament on the first day of Eid Al Fitrat the Al Sour Grounds. The draw will be on the same day at 7.30 am. Tournament matches commeoce at 7.45 am. This tournament is open to all communities, subject to approval by the organisers. For details contact Tom - 2419409; Almeida -

### E.M.A.C. Tnurnament

Participating teams are from Abu Dhabi, Oman, Damascus, American School of Kuwait, Universal American Schnol, Kuwaii English School and New English School. The tournament has been organised by E.M.A.C. (Eastero Mediterranean Activities Con-

Deadline for submitting couries is April 6. Fee: KD 4.500.

### Urdu 1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1920 Soogs 1935 Press Report

### 25 A Letter from Scotland

1940 Radio Cluh 2000 News 2015 Aaj ka Intikhab 2030 Learning Arabic 2040 Jahan Nema 2100 Closedown

# Opp. Cooperative Society

Fajr Zuhr 11.51 3.23 pm 6.10 7.27 Maghreb

# **ARAB@TIMES**

### Thought for today

THE greater the difficulty, the greater the glory -Cicero, Roman statesman-philosopher (106 BC - 43 BC)

### S. Korean activists go underground

# 'Disguised workers' enter factories

By Daniel Sneider

SEOUL - For nearly two years, Chang Kwan Shik (not his real name) worked quietly among 170 other hard-working Koreans in an auto parts factory in the industrial city of Inchon. Last August, along with hundreds of thousands of other South Korean workers, the men at Chang's plant went on strike demanding a fairer share of what is called the Korean economic

For five days, Chang led the strike for higher wages and the right to form a trade union. Only during the strike did he reveal to his fellow workers the truth he had so carefully concealed.

He was a former university activist, sent in as a underground

organiser.
The government refers to activists like Chang as "diguised workers," accusing them of spreading "leftist" and "suhversive" ideas in the factories.

Unquestionanhly, Chang appears to belong in the book

stacks of a library, not alongside a metal press. The soft-spoken, bespectacled young man entered a Seoul university in 1980, where he hecame involved in the student movement. In 1983 he was jailed for organising antigovernment demonstrations on campus. He was released the following year.

Chang was harred from completing school hut was determined to continue in the cause of what he calls "social change" and "economic self-determination." Because of his appearance be was advised to play a role as a teacher in the widespread network of campus study circles which recruit students by teach-

ing from banned neo-Marxist and Western radical books.
Chang instead chose to be a labour organiser. "In order to change society, you have to work with the masses," be says.

The Korean government for-bids such "outside" organisers

By Chaltanya Kalbag

analysts said.

Asian diplomat said.

MANILA, (Reuter): Coup lea-

der Colonel Gregorio Honasan's

escape from captivity on Satur-

day has dramatically revived threats to Philippine President

Corazon Aquino's power,

have occurred at a less conven-

ient moment for Aquino," an

Aquino is scheduled to visit

China from April 14 on her first

overseas trip since November

the two US military bases in the

Philippines open today.

country.

posts.

last week.

Crucial talks on the future of

The same day about 100 top-

ranking Japanese husinessmen

are scheduled to arrive in Manila

to review Tokyo's flagging inves-tments in the cash-strapped

"Everything has received a set-

back," the diplomat said. "tf the

country's most wanted man can

slip through the government's

hands so easily, embarrassing

stahility are going to be asked

Coup

led the most serious of five coup

attempts Aquino has faced in her

two-year rule, the emhattled

president has moved to end

She pushed through a 60 per

cent pay rise for the 160,000-

strong military and replaced

armed forces chief Fidel Ramos

in a reshuffle of top military

Late last month she retired 30

generals, streamlined command

structures and demanded "more

soldiers behind guns and less behind desks" in the fight against

"I myself now feel more com-

fortable. I can plan now for the

future," Aquino told reporters

But political analysts said the

future seemed clouded after

Honasan's apparently easy get-

The escape soured govern-

ment juhilation over last week's

away from a prison ship.

communist rebels.

unrest among her troops.

Since August, when Honasan

questions about the Philippines

"Honasan's escape couldn't

and any open activity along these ines brings immediate arrest. There are a number of loosely linked underground groups — many affiliated with Christian churches, others with Marxist

After a period of training by veteran underground organisers on how to avoid revealing his true identity. Chang entered the factory in early 1986. His immediate goal was to organise a trade union. He worked alongside other labourers, earning their trust while he searched for the natural leaders in their ranks. To his surprise, he ferreted out another "disguised worker," sent in by another organisation

without his knowledge.
Together, along with three others, he planned and sparked the August 1987 strike. The strike was a partial victory. The workers won a raise but the union organisers were fired.

"Through those five days of the strike, they shared their unity and they achieved something out of it," reflects Chang. "The monetary gains are secondary to the consciousness they gained," he insists.

Disputes

Activists are expected to again play a small hut catalytic role in the next wave of labour disputes expected to take place through the end of April when factory contracts are traditionally negotiated. However, these "dis-guised workers" have had little success, say experts on the labour movement, in attracting workers to wider political struggles.

South Korea's remarkable economic growth, pushing the country so rapidly into the ranks of the industrial world, has been based in part on low industrial wages and a growing gap in income distribution. But it has also meant rising living standards, putting colour televisions, refrigerators, and even cars within reach of most average

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

capture of three high-ranking

communist leaders on the 19th

Aquino had sounded almost

querulous in a televised

statement on Saturday evening.

proceedings against Honasan

had been about to begin, she said

the coup leader had been given

humane treatment. "But what

have we received in return? We

have received continuing

An Asian military analysts said Aquino's warning to the

military not to aid Honasan, and

fears voiced by a military spokes-

man that Honasan and troops

loyal to him might mount

another revolt, had only helped

"The way Honasan has been

handled from the beginning was

so mushy." the analyst said. "He

was not kept in a high-security

military prison, lived in style on

the prison ship at taxpayers' expense, and was allowed frequent visits by his family."

Francisco Nemenzo,

political science professor at the University of the Philippines, said young middle-ranking officers sympathetic to Honasan

were unimpressed by Aquino's

leadership changes.

the military."

to heighten public anxiety.

betrayal," she said.

Revealing that court-martial

Analysts said the grim-faced

anniversary of the insurgency.

Honasan's escape puts

Aquino on defensive

### Quest for scientific and technological self-reliance

# India embarks on military research drive

By Brahma Chellaney

NEW DELHI: In dozens of laboratories across India, thousands of scientists and engineers are bard at work developing advanced weapons

The country's military research drive, spearheaded by the government-run Defence Research and Development Organisation (DRDO), bas racked up a series of successes in recent years. The latest came Feh 25, with the accurate test-firing of an indigenously produced surface-to-surface missile. Diplomats and newspaper analysts here see the test of the "Prithvi" missile as an indication of rapid progress India is making toward achieving an independent weapons-production capability.

"The defence projects are part of tudia's quest for scientific and technological self-reliance," says Prof. Matin Zuberi, an armscontrol specialist at New Delhi's

"Our policymakers realise that India's independence and national security cannot be guaranteed unless we achieve a

good measure of self-reliance,"

Professor Zuberi says.

Although exact figures are not available, India spends a considerable portion of its defence budget on importing advanced military hardware from the Soviet Union and Western countries. (Its 1988 defence budget is about \$10 hillion).

Progress
In addition to the Prithvi missile, tudia has developed a soph-isticated anti-tank missile, the Nag; two types of surface-to-air missiles - the radar-controlled, short-range Trishul and the medium-range Akash; as well as a high-explosive incendiary system and rocket boosters for launching pilotless aircraft. In addition, the weapons projects have spurred progress in allied fields such as metallurgy and space research.

Prime Minister Rajiv Gand-

M.G.K. Menon, cites two reasons for India's advances in defence research and develop-

• The accelerated development during the 1970s of an integrated research structure under the Defence Ministry.

• Long-term defence plan-

ning.
"We have moved from improvements and adaption (in weapon systems) to clear-cut and fairly large projects based on long-term defence planning." Professor Menon says.

Purchases

The recent successes in weapons development, however, have been accompanied hy apparent setbacks and failures in other projects. For example, the DRDO worked for 14 years on a multibillion-rupee project and huilt six different prototype tanks. The Army rejected all as not "safe, reliable, or maintaina-

And, due to a funding crunch, tudia has found it difficult to

RETURN TO LAW

... AND WILL WORK FOR A PROMPT

advanced nations in some areas of military technology. In recent years, therefore, it has made outright purchases of the most advanced systems from abroad, parlicularly from the Soviet Union — including huying top-of-the-line MiG-29 fighter jets, and leasing a nuclear-powered submarine.

"We must guard against becoming too dependent on the Soviets, says Lt Gen. S.K. Sinha, a former vice-Army chief. This underlines the importance of expanding the capacity for indigenous production of weapons. A defence budget that can meet these requirements is an inescapable security necessity.

The \$10-hillion military outlays accounts for 15 per cent of Rajiv's new hudget unveiled recently. Accurate figures for spending on defence research are difficult to compile because some research is financed by the space. atomic energy, and science and technology departments.

The hudget sets aside nearly \$t

By Laurinda Keys

on political issues.

Union.

JOHANNESBURG, (AP): South Africa and the Soviet

Union, ideological enemies who

haven't met formally since 1956,

are hinting that their common

interest in war-torn Angola may

open the door to direct dealings

for years have portrayed their

country as a bastion against

communism, now say they're ready to talk with the Soviet

And Soviet diplomats and writers have indicated a possible

change in Moscow's attitude, saying it might be feasible to negotiate with South Africa on

some issues without waiting for

an end to apartheid, which the

Kremlin has long condemned.

denied, and the South Africans

have refused to confirm, persis-

The Soviets, bowever, have

South African officials, who

billion for space and nuclear programmes. (India demonstrated a capability to build atomic weapons by exploding a plutonium device in 1974. But the government insists it is not developing such weapons). General Sinba, arguing that

military outlays cannot be cut, points to India's military spending levels being among the lowest in the world in terms of gross domestic product. At 4.2 per cent of the gross national product, it is far less than China's and Pakisfar less uncaration is, he says.

Buildup

Many scholars view India's growing arms advances as part of its efforts to match the military capahilities of its main rival. China. But some believe the advances would spur a Pakistani arms huildup.

"Jubilation over the launch (of Prithvi) should be tempered with the thought that the feat escalates the race for armaments on the subcontinent," said the tudian Express, the country's largest English newspaper, in an

bring Pretoria, Moscow closer

Professor Zuberi, however. views India's weapons advances in the context of what he calls the global diffusion of economic and military power."

The big power monopoly over advanced weapons technology has been gradually eroding, and new centres of military and economic power are emerg-ing in the world, "he says. "India is one of them."

And increasing self-reliance in defence needs, analysts say, helps insulate India from international pressure to prevent it from acquiring components for advanced technology with military applications.

For instance, following tudia's Trishul tests, even Western countries agreed last April to restrict sale of missile components and technology. But the latest Prithvi test shows that technology denial alone cannot halt development of new weapons in nations like India. The Christian Science Mon-

itor News Service. Common interest in Angola may





**Shadow of America looms over Philippines** 

# ough talks on US bases begin

By Daniela Deane

MANILA, (UPI): Washington and Manila hegin today to review the status of America's largest and .oldest overseas military bases. I ney will really be talking about only one thing -

No matter that the meeting's unofficial agenda speaks of financial compensation, labour conditions or the spread of AIDS. The real question is: Can the bases stay beyond the 1991 expiration of the treaty that governs them?

The answer is hy far the toughest foreign policy choice President Corazon Aquino's administration will make during its tenure.

The hases talks, officially hilled as a "review" of the 1947 treaty, are expected to drag for months. The last review, with the ousted regime of Ferdinand Marcos in 1983, took six weeks.

Foreign Secretary Raul Man-glapus, the chief Philippine negotiator, laid out the govern-

ment's position in a tough speech a week before the talks' opening. Complaining that the "powerful shadow of America" looms over his country — a US colony for 48 years — Manglapus said Philippine national interests will dictate the review. Some 19,000 US personnel

and their dependants are stationed at Subic Bay Naval base, a 14,000-plus-acre sprawl in one of the world's greatest natural harbours northwest of Manila. Over the hills in Luzon's central valley is Clark Air Base. home of 9,600 US personnel and 13,000 dependants. Termination

Nationalist groups — and several senators - have urged Aquino to serve notice of termination of the agreement, arguing the country can never reach its full potential while still under the

"yoke of colonialism." Others, including the majority of the people who live around the bases, say the country could not survive without the revenue and jobs that come with them. Feelings run so high that Soccora Diokno, head of the anti-hases coalition, says her left-leaning group will stage no sit-ins or demonstrations during the talks because people are "afraid to be

Two youths recently claimed they were abducted and tortured

while putting up anti-bases pos-ters in Manila. One died and the other was hospitalised.

US officials repeatedly have stressed that the bases serve the defence interests of other allies in the Pacific area and counter Soviet hases in Vietnam. But Manglapus said the

Philippines is tired of shoulder-ing all the "political responsibility" for the security of southeast Asia.

"We are alone, left alone to deal with a divisive issue whose polarising impact impairs our drive to stabilise our renewed democracy," Manglapus said.

Manglapus also has made clear the Aquino government wants a lot more money for the use of the bases.

In the last review, Washington agreed to pay \$900 million in aid over a five-year period. In 1987, Washington gave a supplemental \$250 million in military and other assistance.

Asked how much he thought the United States should pay now, Manglapus told one reporter, "billions."
"What we are given is one sixth

of the total of almost \$1.3 hillion awarded to Greece, Turkey, Por-tugal and Spain," he said. He pointed to billions in aid to Egypt and Israel, which host no US

Another problem is the Philippine worry that US servicemen are spreading AIDS. Some 40 women, almost all prostitutes working around the bases, have tested positive for the virus, which has not proved as prevalent in Asia as elsewhere.

A potentially explosive problem is the Philippine constitution's nuclear-free provision, which prohibits the storing or transport of nuclear weapons in

The United States maintains a strict policy of neither confirming nor denying the presence of nuclear arms.

The review could turn into renegotiations talks, which the United States has admitted it would like to see. Or they could end with the Aquino government, which has avoided taking a stand on the hases for more than two years, finally serving an eviction notice.

The commander of the American forces in the Pacific, Adm. Ronald Hays, was recently quoted as saying Washington has "options" if Manila decides against renewing.

tent reports that low-level meetings have already taken place between the two countries in

United Nations. The two nations have long had dealings in international gold and diamond markets, and Soviet-hloc countries have reportedly done husiness with South Africa despite military

Europe, Lesotho and at the

Discussions But the way is open now for political discussions because of Angola, where the Soviet Union and 40,000 Cuban troops are backing the Marxist government in its 12-year-old war against the National Union for the Total Independence of Angola

and economic boycotts.

Unita). The United States and South Africa aid the rebels militarily, and South African soldiers have been fighting in southern Angola to help Unita defeat government

The Soviet Union is believed to want to cut its involvement in Angola Franz-Josef Strauss governor of the West-German state of Bavaria, met with Soviet Foreign Minister Edding - A Big was the post for Shevardnadze just before a Jan-

uary trip to South Africa.
"Clearly they (the Soviets) do want some settlement," Strauss said. "Things have not been going well for them there."

"I believe that we may be able to talk about a settlemen South African President P.W. Botha was quoted as saying in a London Sunday Telegraph interview March 27. "I believe in talking to everybody, and trad-

ing with everybody."
He wouldn't, however, say whether South Africa was talking to the Soviets already. Agreement

South African Foreign Minister R.F. Botha insists an Angolan settlement is far off. No agreement has been drawn up, he has said. Each side demands that the other withdraw first.

Meanwhile, the Soviets are the major weapons supplier for the African National Congress, the main guerrilla group fighting to overthrow the white-dominated South African government hy force. But ANC officials have heen upset since 1986 by an emphasis hy Soviet diplomats and academics on a negotiated, rather than a military, victory.

"There is no doubt at all that an elimination of the racist sys-tem by way of a political set-tlement would be in the interests of all South Africans, both black and white. One should look for and find the road to such a settlement," Soviet leader Mikhail

Gorbachev said in August.

In papers and speeches, Soviet experts seem to be saying that a hlack revolution is not around the corner; that white South Africans, particularly Afrikaners, will have to be dealt with even under a new government; and that apartheid may not have to be eliminated before fighting ends in Angola and South-West Africa.

Supporters

Late last year, L.G. Asoyan, a senior member, of the Soviet Foreign Ministry, said in the Moscow weekly Literaturnaya Gazeta that South Africa doesn't fit the Marxist-Leninist model for revolutions because white workers are the strongest supporters of apartheid, black policemen raid the homes of their own tribesmen and some members of the ruling class support the oppressed In South Africa, a new Soviet

desk has been created at the Department of Foreign Affairs, and President Botha has been quoted as saying he was impressed\_by\_Gorbachev's-hook, "Perestroiler."

some form of rapprochement between the countries, however, there is a possibility of embarrassement for both sides.

The Soviet Union ended . diplomatic relations with South Africa in 1951, and Moscow's relations with almost every oth nation on the continent could suffer if it negotiated with a government it says is illegal.

On the other side, President Botha has made "red-bashing" a major theme. The white electorate has long been told that a . Soviet-inspired conspiracy is hehind every anti-apartheid

organisation. Non-afigned

However, Defence Minister Magnus Malan suggested March 5 that the Soviet Union might approach the Angolan situation as it has Afghanistan. If the Soviets accepted a non-aligned Angolan government, South Africa would, too, he said.

Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov responded: "The situation in Angola and the situation in . Afghanistan are completely different. The only similarity is that both countries begin with the let-

South Africa has said its withdrawal from the occupied territory of South-West Africa, or Namibia, hinges on the departure of Cubans from Angola. Botha recently aaid South Africans would stay in Angola itself until the Cubans leave.

### **UN - model session**

### Students find nations not very united use them; sometimes you use

By Peter James Spielmann

UNITED NATIONS, (AP): While the United Nations grappled last week with the Iran-traq war and the Palestinian uprising, students at an international model UN session debated the same crises and fared no better at solving them.

More than 1,500 students at the National Model United "tt's the colonels who count. They are the ones who command Nations sessions did gain a better understanding of why the organ-isation has difficulties fulfilling the troops in the field. And I'm afraid they are not Aquino's men." Nemenzo said. "No amount of reshuffling of generals will alter the balance of forces in its mission as a world Accused

The students must follow the

policies of the nations they

represent, and the rhetoric in

debates was, as diplomats say,

"frank and fruitful" - that is.

blunt and productive, par-

ticularly when South Africa,

Israel, Iran, Iraq or Nicaragua

feel the frustration the real

diplomats feel," said Takeshi

Akahori, one of the delegates

representing Japan, adding that several of the 11 Japanese

delegates were driven to tears by

the intense criticism their

nation's policies received.

"From the simulation we can

were drawn into debate.

A Western diplomat said he did not think Honasan would make any quick moves against the government.

"He will regroup his men, unleasb a propaganda barrage, and choose a moment when the government makes some big mis-take to strike, if at all," the diplomat said.

Nemenzo said Aquino bad not yet been able to be effective.

"This government is racing against time. If it can't stabilise soon it can never prove its capacity to change people's lives." he said.

Akahori recalled hlistering criticism from African delegates. mostly played by Americans, who accused Japan and Western nations of trading with South "Perhaps we were not used to

normal American aggressiveness. I believe we learned something about American culture, about the behaviour of ordinary Americans," said Akahori, who is from Tokyo University. American students constitute about 80 per cent of the delegates

adians formed the second-largest contingent. Students from Japan and Canada represented their own nations, but most students adopted roles alien to the cultural and political settings in which they

from all nations: about 100 Can-

were raised. "At first it was a weird feeling," said Wolfram Winter, one of 12 students from the University of Munich in West Germany. who paradoxically represented, East Germany.

He said his fellow students adjusted swiftly, however: We're from West Germany, we know East Germany quite well — not just from books.

"You have to follow what the

Russians are saying. You just

take the Soviet arguments and

more emphasis, and sometimes less. But you always vote with the Russians." Other delegates had to undergo more difficult mental

and ideological adjustments.

Understand 'It is not easy to represent other views," said Boris Karlov, a Soviet student acting as the US ambassador, "hut it is extremely important to help us understand

each other; to help us understand

how the United States thinks, for

the United States to understand

how the Soviets view the world." He was one of four Soviet students at the sessions. "By the end of the week, you come to accept your role," said Brian Hayden, an American acting as secretary-general at this year's session which ran from

Tuesday through Saturday. "One of the better learning experiences is coming up against the United States in a debate. I remember thinking, "are we (the United States) really that difficult to work with?"

The role-playing can help students overcome their national bias. One of the most outspoken delegates this year was Betsy Snider, an American who was the delegate from the Palestine Liheration Organisation's observer mission. Snider, who described her per-

sonal politics as "Republican." said that "at one time I felt that the United States was always right, hut when I started (attending model UN sessions) t started to have pro-Arah sympathies." The National Model United

Nations conference dates back to 1923, when its predecessor organisation simulated the League of Nations. tt changed its name in 1946 after the founding of the United Nations.

The organisation is organised hy a non-profit committee affiliated with the UN Department of Public Information, and funded by fees paid by students attending the sessions. Many delegates previously

participated in regional or national model UN sessions coordinated by colleges in their homelands, and some received full or partial scholarships to attend the conference, based at a hotel near the UN building. The students soon learn the

limits of the UN system: hloc voting, lack of enforcement power, vetos by the permanent members of the Security Council - the United States, Soviet Union, China, Britain and

# **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1594 - Jean Chastel, pupil of the Jesuits, attempts to assassinate France's King Henry IV. 1664 — Peace Treaty of Westminster ends first Anglo-Dutch

1794 - French revolutionaries G.J. Danton and Camille Desmoulins are executed. 1826 - Russian ultimatum to Turkey over Serbia and Danubian provinces.

1881 — Britain concludes treaty of Pretoria with Boers, recognising independence of South African Republic of Transvaal.

1886—Abdul Hamid II, Sultan of Turkey, appoints Alexander of Bulgaria as governor of eastern Rumelia.

1939 — All German children between ages of I0 and 13 are ordered to serve in Hitler youth organisation. 1946 - Soviet Union agrees to withdraw troops from Iran on

promise of reforms in Azerbaijan. 1951 — Julius and Ethel Rosenberg of New York City are sentenced to death as atomic spies for Soviet Union. 1958 - Fidel Castro begins "total war" against Batista govern-

1969 — Four-man British expedition reaches North Pole after 14-month, I,300-mile (2,100 km) trek by dog sled. 1971 — Pakistan airlifts foreigners from East Pakistan as fighting races during a revolt.

1986 — Bomh, hlamed on lerrorists, kills two and injures 155 as

it rips through crowded West Berlin discotheque popular with

1987 — Swiss voters approve government proposal tightening immigration control in face of refugee flow from Asia and

### Controversy emerges after several boom years

# Panda diplomacy under fire

By Timothy Aeppel

WASHINGTON: servationists are having second thoughts about the way China oans out its giant pandas

Long a symbol of international wildlife preservation, the teddy-bear-like creatures have become a big business. Zoos that borrow the rare

mimals can make a fortune as people flock through the gates and snatch up panda-related trinkets and T-shirts. The Chinese, meanwhile, get about \$300,000 in hard currency from a typical three-

"Any time you have an essen-tially commercial activity like this, it creates pressure to remove animals from the wild." says Christopher Elliott, China programme coordinator for the World Wildlife Fund. "And that's what we're trying to

Recent short-term loans

have been made to San Diego, New York, and Tampa, Fla. Up until now, conservationsts comforted themselves with the thought that the money China got from the loans came in the form of donations earmarked for panda preservation. Publicity from the loans was also considered a benefit,

in Augus

beech.

ps south

ial white &

cularly AS

re dealt water

Land Som

porters

ar L G Assa

ा अ क्षेत्र

Fire said g.

. Literature

uth Africada

sir Lenings &

to because a

Purtheid, E

i in shome a

ന ചന്ദ്ര സ്ത്രേള

::ng (125) 27:

C. L. Buy

in areased a

💎 Fordiga 🥸

Both in THE REMAINED (Dachers )

ा होता । इन्हें स्टी cupprode \*1.000 mes. 25

hing class

et Union :

Hatel To William

104 96

Special Comments

TO THE PARTY

್ಲಾಯಿಟೇಕ್ ಕ

. ڪانور سوء :

5 P.S.

لتحرشون بالمد

The aim:

en generalen. Formalen

13.0

a-aligned [1]][ad 集

Land Control

a tradace

A particular

The Res

Massi Gersen The Allers

in prince

e and office

~ 5c.28.13

المنافقة ال المنافقة الم

1. 1.1 - 1.2 (1.1 1.2 th. 1.1 1.2 (1.1 1.2 th.)

TOR

and Vogan

J. 11 (1)

 $s_2, \gamma^{-2} z^2$ 

James Berger

Contractive Contra

The Care

No. 200

100 February

e de la companya de l

:h wurk

appreciation for the plight of many endangered species. But in recent months, conservation groups have become critical of the practice. The World Wildlife Fund yesterday called on the US to stop accepting loans until China takes significant steps to assure the animal's long-term survival.

since it might enhance public

Decline Switzerland has already banned loans, and the influential International Union for the Conservation of Nature (TUCN) voiced strong reservations about the practice during its annual meeting in Costa Rica earlier this month. The IUCN's position is especially important since zoos around the world look to them for advice on such issues.

The key question is whether or not the loaned animals might



Veterinarians monitor the heartbeat of a 7-year-old giant panda at the San Diego zoo. The Chinese train the pandas to do tricks which builds a trust enabling keepers to conduct physical examinations without the use of tranquilisers.

be better off in China, where they would be available to take part in large-scale breeding and

Some experts say the number of giant pandas in the wild is continuing to decline, while the Chinese captive breeding programme is still poorly coordinated. The last panda census. made in the mid-1970s, placed the number of animals in the wild at about 1,000. The Chinese have poured money into panda conservation - to expand reserves and build research facilities. But some observers say that much more needs to be done.

The controversy emerges after several years of hooming "panda diplomacy." Loaned pandas have shown up all over the world - especially Western Europe and the US. Such loans are in contrast to the permanent exhibits found in cities such as Washington, Mexico City, and

Tokyo. The Chinese do not charge

year-old male. When the zoo objected, the Chinese responded that since the animals had never reproduced, they were nonhreeders. In the end, the Chinese relented, sending two immature females.

Calgary's experience also underscores the political pressures often behind panda loans. Initially, the Calgary Zoo

had said it didn't want a pair of pandas, unless it would be for a long-term breeding effort. But the mayor of Calgary objected. saying the pandas were an important element of the city's plans for the Olympics.

Calgary Zoo director Peter Karsten agreed to the plan — hut only after hewas assured hy officials at the IUCN that such loans were not destructive to the species. This was before the IUCN altered its position.

"There's a lot of pressure on zoo directors to pursue (Panda loans)," says Mr Karsien. In the US for instance, it is widely known that President Carter used persooal contacts in Peking to push for a loan to Atlanta, while New York Mayor Edward Koch began lohbying for that city's loan as early as 1980.

Most conservationists and zoo directors agree that the loans have to be carefully monitored. At a recent meeting in Chicago of zoo community representatives and conservationists, participants mapped out a revised set of guidelines for such loans. But since the guidelines are voluntary, there's no way to assure compliance.

The official US position is being formulated by the Fish and Wildlife Service, which is required to approve the importation of any endangered species. A draft policy that would ughten the requirements for loans is now circulating among officials. If approved the policy could be felt quickly The zoos in Atlanta and Toledo must suhmit applications soon if they want to receive their pandas on schedule.

1988, The Christian Science

### By Stephen Hughes

RABAT. (Reuter): The camels which used to carry gold and ivory across the Sahara until they were replaced by motor vehicles, are coming back.

Experts from nine desert countries who met in Algeria last month to discuss the eamel's declining numbers decided that far from becoming extinct it will soon make a comeback.

The camel population has slumped in a quarter of century from well over a million head to about 300,000 today in Algeria, Lihya, Morocco and Tunisia.

The main reason is that the four countries are relatively affluent and can afford pipelines, railways, trucks and aircraft for transportation.

In this kind of environment the traditional comadic way of life in the desert has tended to disappear, and with it the camels.

The experts found at the symposium in Algeria that the poorer a country is the more ameisit has. Drought-stricken Mauritania has more than twice as many camels as the rest of north Africa put together — 785.000 in 1985 and 850,000

Sudan, Ethiopia and Somalia, which have also suffered disastrous droughts, have more than half the camels in the world -- nine million head out of an estimated 17-18 million.

Tents are made from camelhair and hides, poles and pegs are made from its bones, its milk and meat provide food, it can carry heavy loads over great distances and it is cheap to

It will eat thorny vegetation other animals find inedible and drink foul water that would kill a human being, two qualities that make it ideal for drought

Muslims in North Africa believe camels are a godsend, a gift of Allah providing housing. clothing and food besides an ideal means of desert locomo-

Nomad poets have written thousands of verses about them. There are about 60 different names for camels in Arabie dialects, some affectionate, others much less so.

But apart from the literary ore and myths, including fantastie tales about its endurance. the truth is that the camel is still a necessity in parts of Africa.

### Ship of the desert holding its own against technology

# Camels make a comeback



After sharply declining in numbers, the camels are staging a comeback in arid areas of North Africa as a source of food, clothing, housing and tourism.

Medical staff on camels carryiog solar-powered refrigerators for vaccines could soon become a familiar sight in the vast, desert expanse of northern and central Chad.

According to Ulf Kristoffersson, of Unicef (United Nations Children's Fund), camel-mounted health workers could be making house calls hy the end of this year. They will play a key role in an amhitious yet unexpensive programme to improve health facilities in rural areas.

### Maximum

The programme will provide the maximum basic services to the maximum number of people at the lowest possible cost, he said in an interview.

Services will be concentrated around wells where health and other workers will provide immunisation, pre-and post natal eare, education and advice on how best to use water in small irrigation projects.

Io a country with only 60 fully qualified doctors, Unicef is training 36 medical aides who will serve eight to 12 villages within a one-day camel ride of their base.

"Camels, relatively inexpensive and easy to maintain, are the most appropriate technology in the desert where populations easily identify with them." Kristoffersson says. A camel costs about \$400

"and they live an average of 50 years and need no spare parts." The only other form of practical transport in the desert is a four-wheel drive vehicle costing \$14,000, excluding fuel and maintenance.

Kristoffersson says Unicef is testing solar-powered cold boxes strapped to the camels for vaccination programmes. A similiar pilot programme is being tried out in Burkina Faso

and the scheme could be expan-

ded to other sub-saharan

nations like Mali and Niger

which have large camel popula-

ceeded in making cheese out of camel's milk for the first time. Although bad-tempered and ugly, "a horse designed by a committee" as one wagsaid, the camel is also an essential tourist attraction.

Camels have tended to disap-

pear in North Africa because

their meat is much cheaper than

beef or mutton. Herds have

been smuggled out of Tunisis

and Algeria to Libya where

camel meat is popular and fet-

decimated by meat-eaters the

camel is expected to increase

and multiply precisely because

it can provide cheap protein in

an arid environment.

Mohammed Moslah of Tunisia's Arid Regions Institute

told last month's meeting in

Algeria that his team had suc-

The irony is that after being

ches much higher prices.

Travel agents say camel post-cards and camel rides are a must in the Sahara. Tourists expect

By Johnny Hart

### TODAY'S CROSSWORD

**ACROSS** Alan or Chery 5 Mark tima 10 Collections of memorabilia 14 Canal of song 15 Swedish port

16 River of Zaire 17 Native of Granada 20 Inana

21 Joan of Arc at al. 23 Napoleon's marshal and family 25 Parrot fish

26 Granny Smiths 30 Specially fitted 34 Fetter 35 Blasphema 36 Green bird of

Naw Zealand 37 Wrongful act 38 Mamorable Egyptian

39 Author Earl Biggars 40 Com or form

41 The Feast of 42 Canary's cousin 43 Having the

potential 45 Comes to an end 46 Road to Rome 47 Bagal

amportum, for 49 Wrinkled 52 Curl

57 Ramain suspendad 58 Nativas ol Bergan 60 Teenager's

61 The Orient

Express, e.g. 62 Kind of moth 63 --- in-the-wool 64 All in 65 Habrew month

a final

27 Sound:

29 Ablaze

32 Uncanny

in hose

38 Undarlets

44 Produced

45 Customer

laka

51 Village

53 Western

48 Stu of tha

50 Lively; julcy

26 Misbehava

28 City of Light

31 Anciant Syria

33 Repairs holes

35 1984 Olympian

- Lewis

— volante

41 Baked goods

42 Type of pump

49 Shallow African

DOWN 1 Frond 2 River in Tuscany 4 Bargain

3 Prank 5 Entertains 6 Wishy-7 - Baba 8 Muslim

prayer 9 Certain musiciar

10 South: Comb. form 11 People of Gotham

12 Wingad 13 Puts down, in bridge 18 Hope chest

22 Function

"monster 54 Acciaim 55 Resort in Sicily 56 Peter or Paul 24 Prepared for



### **GOREN BRIDGE**

directly for loans, but rather

accept donations for conserva-

tion within the framework of

agreement.

documents also include prov-

isions for hringing along Chin-

ese keepers who take care of the

animals while they are on

"Most of us would feel better

about it, if we were able to breed

pandas," says Terry Maple,

director of Zoo Atlanta, But the

loan agreements specifically

say no research or hreeding

efforts are allowed. That

doesn't really matter though.

since three to six months is

really not enough time to

Zoos have asked that only

animals that are uoable to

breed be sent, such as young

pandas that have not yet rea-

But even this causes

problems. In the case of Cal-

gary, for instance, the Chinese initially proposed sending an

11-year-old female and a 14-

establish a breeding pair.

ched sexual maturity.

exhibit.

### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF HANDLE WITH CARE

NORTH **★** A Q 9 4 Q9754 OAJ2 EAST **★ 3763** £ 52 V 63 ♥ J 10 8 2 ♦ KQ7643 **♦ 10 8 4** 10 9 7 4 3 SOUTH **★ K 10 8** VAK Q 9 5 # AKQ652 The bidding: North East South 1 + Pass 1 🛡 Pass DЫ 2 NT Pass Rdbl Pass Pass Pass 4 NT Pass 3 NT Pass Pass Pass 6 NT Pass Opening lead: Ten of O

Both vulnerable. South deals.

There should be a law against players who bid badly profiting from the error of their ways. We do not know what South was trying to accomplish in the auction. Nevertheless, he serendipitously landed in the right strain, albeit a level too

South's jump to two no trump deserves an award as the year's worst hid. With no tenaces and a weak doubleton, he had every reason to suppose that no trump would play better from his partner's side of the table. North's three diamonds inquired about South's major-suit holding, and his redouble confirmed the ace of diamonds. Why South suppressed his heart holding and near solid club suit during the rest of the auction will forever remain shrouded in mystery.

As a result of East's double of three diamonds, West had no trouble getting his side off to its best start. Since there was no need to duck if suits were breaking, and no point to ducking if they were not, declarer rose with dummy's ace. He cashed the ace-king of hearts and erossed back to the table with the jack of clubs to see if the hearts would split out. When that suit failed to break,

declarer came to hand with the king of spades and tried to run his clubs. West's stopper in the suit was a considerable disappointment, hut all was not lost. East was forced to come down to three spades and a diamond, and dummy was reduced to the same holding. Declarer carefully led the ten of spades to the ace and, reading the distribution per-fectly, exited with the jack of diamonds. East was forced to win and concede the contract by leading from his J-7 of spades into the hoard's Q-9 tenace.



### THE WIZARD OF ID

### By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



WHEN YOU FIGHT SIN, YOU GO WHERE THE ACTION IS

B.C.

### GREAT! ... I EAT 5084 ... 14 ACRES OF AMAZING! HON'S THE DIET NOTHING BUT LEAVES PRIME FOREST. COMING ? ... WHAT HAVE AND I'M NOT EVEN YOU LOST HUNGRY! SO FAR ?

### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will tend tend to be rather lethargic and will bave to rouse yourself. Mercury's better influence will help you make the right decision. You will have a good opportunity to assert yourself.



modicum of strong coffee. You should try to keep calm when dealing with someone aggressive. Make sure you do not neglect a duty you have takeo oo. Be respectful.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You should read what you have written before sending it off. You will be able to do something a lot more practical. You would be advised not to stand on your dignity. Be prompt.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You should avoid wasting time oo secondary matters. You will be in the right frame of mind to take the initiative. Others will be more in tune with you. Be receptive.



Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21)

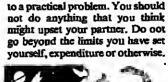
You should not try to have the last word in all thiogs. A good idea will help you to deal with a problem. You should try to avoid letting your moods spoil what is a good opportunity. Be more consistent.



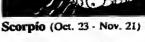
Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21) Jupiter's less favourable influence will make it more important for you to concentrate on essentials. You should not allow yourself to be invaded by doubts. Take a little

better care of your health.





You will be able to find the solution

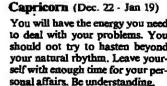


You will be able to make progress with an urgent matter. You will be able to quell some doubts. Avoid doing anything too drastic or

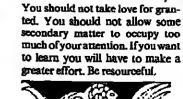


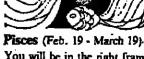
Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21)

You will find it easier to communicate with others. Try to look at matters from a new viewpoiot. Stick to what is strictly practical. Be









You will be in the right frame of

mind to tackle the problem at hand. Now is the time to try to make upa quarrel or difference of opinioo. All kinds of distraction are to be avoided. Be fair.

### **Dear Junior Readers**,

I trust those of you lucky to be on vacation this week are making the most of your spare time.

In case your'e stuck, here are some suggestions for making yourself useful round the house: (a) have a spring-cleaning of your cupboards, desk-drawers etc; (b) sort out family photographs; (c) help re-pot indoor plants.

These are just some ideas to keep you going and I'm sure you can think of more ingenious ones to keep you from getting bored!

**Aunt Barbara** 

# Happy birthday!

Luken Joseph D'Souza celebrates his 1st birthday on 8th April. Best wishes Luken, from your family and uncle Mustansir



# Congratulations



# The story of the Pacing White Mustang tang bad been able to

the cowboy whirled. Now he was racing straight for the Mustang!

The big white horse knew just what to do. He circled round and round his mares and foals, crowding them together into a tight bunch. Then he began pacing south, with his family close behind.

The Mustang paced steadily for hours. He wasn't tired. But toward the end of the day he began to move more slowly. He was sure he was safe. No horse and rider had ever followed him this far before.

He glanced hack, just to make sure. And for a moment his smooth pace hroke. He was still being chased!

One man had never been ahle to run the wild horse down. And people knew that the stallion always headed south when he was chased. So they made a plan. One cowboy would ride behind him for about thirty miles. Then he would meet a second cowhoy who had been sent ahead to wait. This man would ride on until he came to where a third man was waiting — fresh and ready to pick up the chase.

There were twelve men and horses in all - twelve links in a chain stretching south for hundreds of miles. Surely not even the Pacing White Mustang could escape them all!

One thing was certain. He was going to try. Soon the sun would go down. Always before the Mus-

escape at night. He was a wild creature of the prairies, and he moved fast in the dark. Most of the ranch-bred horses that cbased him weren't surefooted enough to do that.

But the men who were chasing him had planned well. As the sun sank, a full moon rose to take its place in the sky. Its warm yellow glow lit the prairie for miles

All through the night the Mustang paced ahead of his enemies. "He looked like a ship," one of the men said later. "A ghostly white ship sailing through a sea of grass.

As the sun rose next morning the Mustang looked hack. A horse and rider were still there! Would he ever lose this terrible enemy wbo never seemed to tire?

For many miles the Mustang's family had been able to keep up with him. But one by one they had tired and dropped behind — first the foals and then the mares. Now he was running alone.

His eyes were glazed. His white coat was caked with dust. His chest heaved painfully with every breath he took. Even his great strength was finally fading. Still something in him cried keep moving.

On and on he paced until, by the edge of the Frio River in South Texas, the last cowboy gave up the chase. He pulled up and watched as the Mustang swam to the other side and paced out of sight. "The last thing I saw was that white tail of his waving

good-bye," he said later. No one was chasing him now. But still the Mustang

kept moving south. Every few miles be stopped to eat a few mouthful of grass and sniff the air for danger. Then he would start pacing slowly again. He was almost to the Mexican border when be stopped once more. He lifted his head and took a deep sniff of air. He smelled no danger. He did smell some-

thing else though. Water! The hig horse snorted with pleasure. Quickly he followed the smell of water into a nearhy canyon.

The Pacing White Mustang had not smelled an enemy. But a cowhoy from a nearhy ranch had seen him. The cowboy slipped behind some tall bushes. The wind was hlowing his special human smell away from the horse.

The cowboy had never seen the Pacing White Mustang. But he had heard of him many times. "Yes!" he thought as he looked at the beautiful animal. "It's the White Mustang!" And the cow-boy smiled — for he knew that when a horse is full of water, he can't run very fast.

At last the stallion came out of the canyon. Quickly the man whirled his long lasso into the air. It sailed toward the exhausted borse — and the noose settled around his powerful neck!

The Pacing White Mustang screamed with fury. He reared and bucked and

hurled himself away from the lasso. He pawed the air with his hoofs. But he contdn't get rid of that terrible

Suddenly he wheeled and ran straight toward the cowboy. The look in his eye was all too plain to read. But the cowboy waslucky. There was a tree nearby. Somehow he got behind it. He kept the tree between himself and the furious stallion. And the tree served as a kind of hitching-post. Round and round its trunk the cowboy wrapped his end of the lasso. The Pacing White Mustang was caught!

The cowboy raced to his ranch and came back with two other cowhoys. They too tied ropes around the raging stallion. Then screaming and fighting every foot of the way - he was dragged back to the ranch.

The cowboys wrestled him into a small fenced-in corral. And suddenly the horse stopped fighting. He seemed to know he had been beaten at last.

The men hrought him a hig bundle of grass and a barrel of well water. The horse turned his head. He would not eat or drink.

"He'll eat when he gets hungry enough," one of the cowboys said.

But for nine days and nights the Pacing White Mustang stood still as a statue. He never took a bite of the juicy grass. He never swallowed a drop of the sweet well water. And on the tenth morning he lay down on his side and died.

The norse who loved freedom so much had escaped after all.



Mona Abbas Mohammad of the Pakistan School, Rumaithiya receives a prize for coming first in her class, K.G. 11-c, from Dr Tahir, and the school principal Mrs Saleha Rahim,

Listed below are forty-nine lakes of the Lake District of

Easedale (Tarn)

Goat's (Water)

Grisedale (Tarn)

Grasmere.

Hayeswater

Knipe (Tarn)

Loweswater

Levers (Water)

Loughrigg (Tarn)

LOUGHRIGGGEREMLRIHTU

RIGNILKNIRPSPWWYKRVA

VETQUTTPEAILVUXBADEN

SKKTAOTMYSNSMAHLELBD

ESCOLSRRMMKOEJCRBETN

LWCOVERNXEQZMDWEAVUI

CSWXDELADRENNEAESELL

CYHNEZDAPEYANCTLS/B/LB

EOIAKRDONLLTOOEA/E/SSS

SWN L Y A E W C G S N Q T N D N R W N

SJZIVEIMINDMIHDETHAR

OBBCSXSBRAHAGRLSHPTA MCARETAWSEWOLEAAWDET ROIUSBODAHTAFETEAARE YDFMEFANTTETNDHSIESH DAAMGCEADMEGUUZJTHNT ALUOTGEERTEROBKLEYEK LEACESTHWAITESEOOTJD CTHKENTMEREELKCITSFQ

Kentmere

Elter (Water)

Over (Tarn)

Seathwaite (Farn);

Sprinkling (Tarn)

Three Dubs (Tarn)

Small (Water),

Stickle (Tarn)

The Tarns

Thirlmere

Ullswater

Moss Eccles (Tarn) Wast (Water)
Little Langdale Watendlath (Tarn)
er) (Tarn) Windermere

Styhead (Tarn)

(Tarn)

Ennerdale (Water) Rydal (Water)

Esthwaite (Water) Scoat (Tarn)

Search for a lake

Great Britain.

Angle (Tarn)

Blea (Tarn)

Blind (Tarn)

Buttermere

Codale (Tarn)

Dock (Tarn)

Beacon (Tarn)

Bigland (Tarn)

Blelham (Tarn)

Boretree (Tarn)

Brothers (Water)

Burnmoor (Tarn)

Coniston (Water)

Derwent (Water)

Bassenthwaite (Water)

Crummock (Water) Low (Tarn)

### Arrow-minded

MUSTANGS — the wild

horses of the American

prairie — are usually small

and tough-looking. But

the Pacing White Mustang

was tall and fine-boned.

His thick mane bung down

to his knees. And his tail

swished against the ground

as he grazed across the

grasslands of central

One thing more set him

apart from the other wild

borses. From the tips of his

ears to the end of that long

He was a natural leader

too. Most stallions had a

family of about fifteen or

twenty mares. That was all

they could control. But the

Pacing White Mustang led

It wasn't easy to keep

such a family safe. There

were always other stallions

waiting nearhy to steal his

Men meant danger too.

Many of them wanted to

capture the hig white

horse. They wanted to cap-

ture him and tame the wil-

But the stallion was too

smart to be trapped. And

he paced too fast to be

caught. (Pacing is a special,

very smooth way of run-

ning. Most horses gallop

when they want to go

Over the years, one cow-

hoy after another tried to

trap the Pacing White

Mustang or chase him

down. Stories of his

escapes were told in hunk-

houses all over the South-

One morning a cowboy

rode by. The Mustang

noticed him. But he was

still far away, so the horse

went on grazing. Suddenly

dness out of him forever.

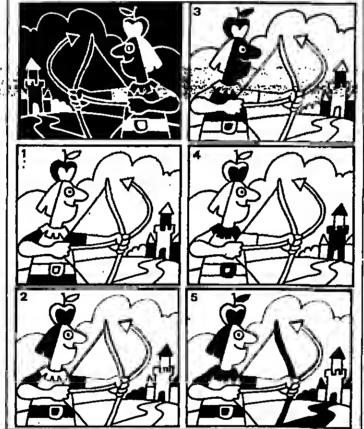
more than fifty!

mares away.

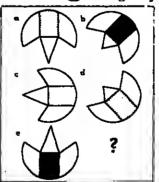
tail he was pure white.

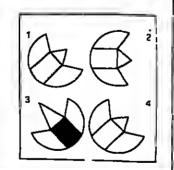
Texas.

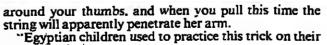
Which of the five numbered prints has been developed from the negative?

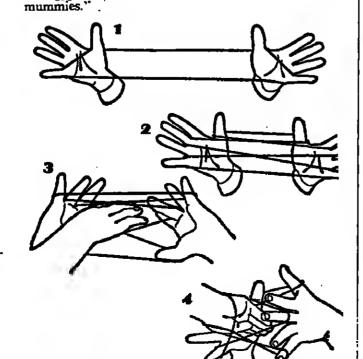


It's logic Which of the four numbered figures logically fits in place of the question mark?









Asia

Where the dugong lives This strange, seal-like mammal lives along the coast of the Red Sea, the Indian Ocean and in the China seas. A long time ago fishermen who saw the dugong thought that this.animal looked rather like a woman and behaved strangely like a buman being. sbedding real tears and whimpering and sobbing when caught. The fishermen's tales about the dugong were soon spread

round the world and people kept adding more details until-the myth was horn that the dugong had the head and body of a woman and a long fish-tail. Perhaps this was how all the old beliefs about mermaids and sirens began. In olden days sailors believed that mermaids sang sweetly to seamen on passing ships and tried to lure the ships on to dangerous rocks.

In actual fact the dugong helongs to the Sirenia. It is from 2 to 3 metres in length and hrowses in small groups in

the shallow waters of bays and inlets. When feeding underwater it surfaces every five to ten minutes for a supply of air. People on the coast often hunt the dugong with spears or harpoons for its flesh is considered a delicacy. Oil is ohtained from its blubber: Where the find the Chines alligator

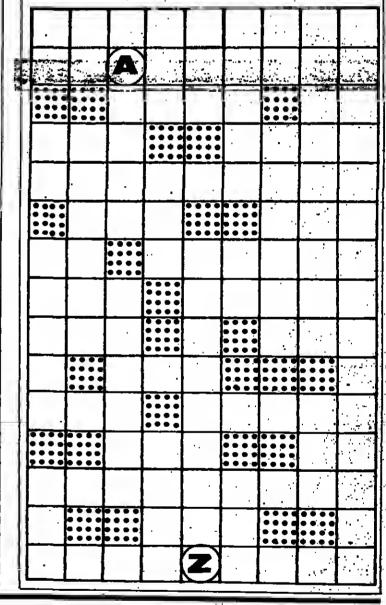
Many alligators live in the great rivers that flow across China and are especially common in the lower reaches of the Yangtze Kiang. These alligators look different from the crocodile because they have sborter jaws. The fourth tooth of the Chinese alligator's upper jaw is also large and sticks out when the animal has its mouth closed.

The American alligator which lives in the Mississippi River grows to about 6 metres in length, hut the Chinese alligator is rarely longer than one and a half metres. It is too timid to attack large animals and presents no danger to human bei as. It prefers. instead, to catch fish, water-birds and small mammals.



### Easy A to Z

Can you go from A to Z passing through all the white squares once only, without moving diagonally?



# Cat's Cradle penetration

her in a loop. Leaving your friend caught, you again make the Cradle; she places her arm in the centre, and you pull.

SREHTORBURNMOORRLGLH

You make a Cat's Cradle, and have a friend put her arm through the centre. You pull on the string, and it catches

However, this time the string penetrates her arm! The trick: Tie a piece of string (at least four feet long) into a loop. Stretch the loop between your two thumbs, palms facing one another. Then stick your little fingers up into the loop as well. The string will now be stretched across your palms, and around the back of each thumb and little finger (1). To make the Cradle, hring the palms of the two hands together, slide the tip of the right middle finger

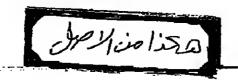
under the loop around the left palm, separate the hands

about six inches, then slide the left middle finger under the loop on the right palm. Separate the hands until the

Cradle becomes taut (2). Turn the tips of your fingers towards you and have your friend put her hand UP through the centre of the Cradle (3). Drop all your fingers except your thumbs out of the loops and pull. You will have caught your friend's wrist. Don't let her free herself. Keep her 'n that loop, and make another Cradle. This time turn your fingertips toward her and have her put her imprisoned hand DOWN through the centre (4). Drop all the loops except

**1e** From the guinness book of records THE ROYAL HOSPITAL WAS FOUNDED BY CHARLES II IN 1682 FOR OLD AND DISABLED SOLDIERS, "OHELSEA PENSIONERS". THE OLDEST OF THEIR NUMBER, (BASED ONLY ON THE EVIDENCE OF HIS TOMBSTONE, WAS 111-YEAR-OLD WILLIAM HISELAND (6 6 AUG/620, 4 7 RES 1732).





was a be to the best of the be

d lighting to

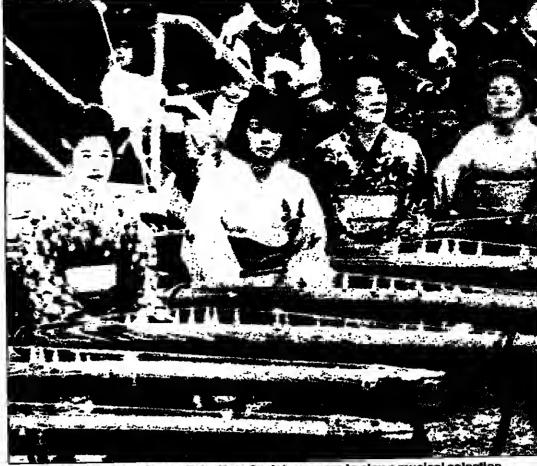
Longhi pa grass an aler p his head f I or drink when he p ugh, on; ine dai2\$ Pacing War ood sull a e crtootate Tass Hence a drop of t Auter Ands orning he b and de sole se who loo

at last

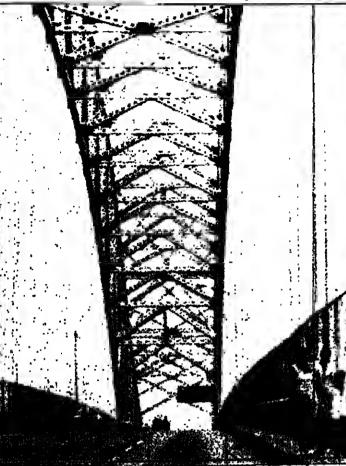
GREGORY LUCAS, 40, of Orlando, holding revolver, talks with his 10-year-old son Christopher, laft, on their porch as members of the Florida Seminole County Sheriff's SWAT team sit atop the roof. Lucas held his son hostage on Sunday for more than five hours before surrendering to authorities. (Reuter wirephoto)



TIBETAN spiritual leader, the Dalai Lama, greets supporters at London airport yeaterday on his arrival from India



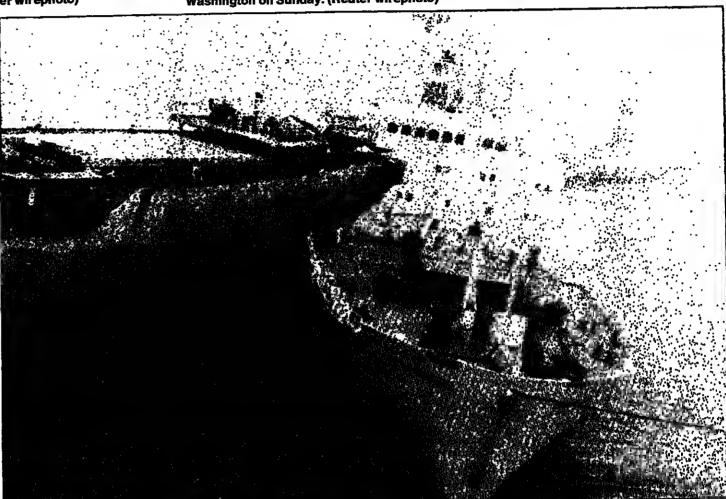
MEMBERS of the Washington Toho Koto Society prepare to play a musical selection during ceremonles marking the beginning of the annual Charry Blossom Festival in Washington on Sunday. (Reuter wirephoto)



THE bridge over the Panama Canal looks deserted on Sunday during the holy week celebrations. (Reuter wirephoto)



RESIDENTS of an East German town use a makeshift wooden bridge to cross the flooded streets yesterday. The swollen River Elbe has stopped rising waters but flood levels are expected to persist. (Reuter wirephoto)



THREE people were injured yesterday during a collision of the Indonesian container vessel 'Mataram' with the East German refrigerator ship 'Heinrich Keine' on the River Elbe next to the porthern West German city of Brunsbuttel.



TWO roller-skating youtha try out some acrobatics to a large audience along the promenade by Lake Zurich on Sunday. Warm temperatures brought many peopla out into



people during the funeral of suspected IRA terrorists. (Reuter wirephoto)



ERIK SCHMIDT (right), one of the five pilots to fly Daedalus, and Frank Scloscia, in the cockpit, the pilot for yesterday's attempt to break the world distance record for human-powered flight in Greece, look disappointed after tha postponement of the flight once again, due to bad weather conditions. (Reuter wirephoto)

grande de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya de la companya de



**GOVERNMENT** troops hunting for escaped Philippine coup leader Colonei Gregorio Honasan keep a close watch during a raid on the vacation house of opposition leader duan Ponce Enrile in nearby Batangas province south of Manila on Sunday. The raid followed reports that Honasan, Enrile's former security chief was hiding in the house but soldlers found no trace of him. (Reuter wirephoto)



VICE-PRESIDENT George Bush meets with clowns at the Ringling Brothers and Barnum and Balley circus on Sun day during an Easter outing with his wife and grandchill dren. (Reuter wirephoto)



ONE of ian Botham's elephants sita on the steps of tha 'Squere House' built in 218 BC in Nimes, southern France. Squere House Duik in 218 BC in Niknes, southern France.
Britiah cricket champion Ian Botham started a walk with
three elephants on March 30 from Parpignan to Turin, Italy,
whare ha is scheduled to arrive on April 19. This walk is
organised to fight against leukemia and follows the same
trail of Hannibal in 218 BC. (Reuter wirephoto)

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

The world economy after the crash

# How Black Monday shook world's equity markets

FIVE mooths have oow passed since Black Monday shook the world's equity markets. That is not long enough to be able to grasp all the consequences for the world economy, hut it does give us sufficient distance to be a hie to see thiogs io perspective. Briefly, the current situation may be said to have four positive aspects.

The central banks of the Western nations have reacted correctly in this crisis. They have provided the economy and the financial markets with additional liquidity. Thanks to their support, there has been a general downturn io ioterest rates, which has resulted in some substantial advances on the bond markets. It has also helped to huoy up the level of husiness activity. Second:

Private consumption, which accounts for ahout two-thirds of the national product, has not collapsed.

Recently published indicators and surveys of consumer sentiment point to nothing worse than a slowdown affecting different countries to varying Third:

The inflatiooary fears which hy mid-October were becoming rife, and which contributed to the sharp rise in interest rates in the spring and summer, have eased off now owing to the prospect of reduced growth.

Fourth: The hudget discussions io the US have produced their first results. It would be unrealistic to expect a dramatic cut in the hudget deficit one year before the presidential elections, and any radical action would heundesirable from the point of view of the business cycle.

These trends give grounds for optimism. However, a storm on the scale of the one we have just, witnessed does not pass over without leaving any damage. On the negative side the following three features are ohservable. The stock markets are still

characterised by a highly volatile

The stock market crash and the collapse of the dollar have clouded the prospects for the world economy. However, we are unlikely to be heading for a recession. With inflation under control, there is no immediate dan interest rates. The gre stem from a breakdow economic cooperation.

and changeable mood: Hence, nervousness remains wide-

Despite the concerted interest rates cuts at the end of November, international cooperation in the field of economic policy is still not running smoothly. Instead of steering the course of economic eveots, the politicians are themselves being steered hy events. At a time of uncertainty, wheo the need for leeway is particularly great, this is a worrying development.

The rapid decline of the dollar is worsening the hard currency countries' ability to compete oo the international marketplace. What makes the situation all the more acute is that most of the Europeao nations are also having to contend with high unemployment rates.

Is the world economy heading for a major slump, or will it come through with just a light hruisiog? In 1988 world ecocomic growth is indeed likely to be lower than in the past year, and also lower than had originally been forecast, American households will cut back their expenditure owing to their diminished assets, an inadequate saving rate, an already high level of debt, and their relatively pronouoced dependence on income from

The outlook for European aod Japanese households is less gloomy because of rising real incomes, though even here coosumer spending seems set to taper off slightly.

equity holdings.

Capital expenditure by indus-try will also begin to flag, as cor-

nger of soaring eat threat would n in international
prate financing has become ore difficult owing to the stock arket crash. A slump in investment activity is not, however, on a cards: in the US, high pacity utilisation is forcing we investments, while propean and Japanese compies are having to streamline.

imposed on them hy the appreciation of their currencies against the dollar. Exporters hased in hard currency countries will he squeezed, while American traders will benefit from the softer dollar. Another steep dive in its value would worsen the husioess climate in the hard curreocy

their operations in order to stand

up to the competitive pressures

countries and spoil the outlook for American exporters. **Improvement** There are two main scenarios in which the dollar exchange rate would start plungiog agaio: if there were only a very slow improvement in the balance of trade; or if American monetary policy were to become strongly expansive in relation to the

tern nations. Regarding the first point: owing to a fall-off in imports and to a pick-up to exports, there is a good chance of an improvement in America's balance of trade.

However, the trade deficit is so

policies of the other leading Wes-

huge that any reduction is bound to be a gradual and unspectacular one. In this respect, the financial

markets should scale down any unrealistic expectations. Oo the other hand, the rising

						<b>-</b> .
International economic	Real GNP .		Consumer prices		Current account	
ogtiook	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
·	parce	ntage che ye	USS tin			
United States	2.9	22	3.6	5.0	-158.0	-140.0
Canada	3.6	2.8	4.4	4.5	-6.0	-6.5
Japan	3.3	3.5	-0.2	1.3	87.0	70.0
Australia	2.5	2.5	8.5	6.0	-9.0	-9.0
Germany	1.5	1.5	0.3	1.0	45.0	40.0
France	1.7	1.5	3.3	3.0	1.0	0.0
United Kingdom	3.5	25	4.2	4.5	-3.0	~6.0
italy .	2.7	2.0	4.8	5.3	-2.0	-4,5
5pain	4.5	3.3	5.2	4.5	2.0	-1.0
Netherlands	2.0	1.5	-0.6	0.6	2.0	1.0
5witzariand	2.1	1.5	1.5	2.2	7.5	8,0
Total (13 industrialized	26		28	26	_33.0	-460

saving rate is making it easier to finance the hudget deficit from domestic American sources, which means that the need to raise funds ahroad should dimin-

The pressure that the trade imbalances are putting on the dollar should, therefore, gradually ease.

As to the second point, it could be argued that the immioent slowdown in the US economy will prompt the Fed to loosen the monetary reins once again while in the hard currency countries the already low level of interest rates, coupled with strong money supply growth in recent mooths, has left little leeway for further

The narrowing in the interest gap would then weaken the dollar significantly. This argument, however, is oot convincing.

If anythiog, it is European hard currency countries which in view of the worsened outlook for exports — are beginning to see the need for cranking up their flagging domestic ecocomies.

Recovery At present, the US economy is oot showing any signs of weak-oess that would warrant remedial action on the mooetary

A recovery is in progress across a wide spectrum of industries - from machine-tools, air-

craft, optical and medical ins-

truments to computers and electronics.

Even if the inventory cycle causes the business climate to cool down for a while, this will hardly prompt the monetary authorities to steer an excessively lenient course

In the light of these trends, the dollar should soon stabilise albeit slightly below its present level - and any further depreciation in 1988 should prove less drastic than what we witnessed in

If these various elements are summed up, the following general outlook emerges:

A worldwide recession, let alone a depression comparable to that of the 1930s, is improbahle. The US economy should grow by about 2 per cent io real terms io 1988.

The corresponding figures for Germany and France should reach about 1.5 per cent and those for Italy and the United Kingdom almost 2.5 per cent. Japan will be a locomotive of growth in the coming year.

The Japanese authorities have heen helping vigorously to stimulate business activity. This has injected oew life into the domestic ecooomy and has virtually cancelled out the dampening effects of dwindling.

Owing to this growth outlook, inflatioo rates in the hard currency countries are unlikely to rise appreciably, and should not greatly exceed 2 per cent to the course of the year. The outlook is less rosy to the US and the UK, where both exchange

rate and cyclical trends will help

to fuel inflation. But eveo in these countries some counter-inflationary factors are at work: commodity prices, and the oil price io particular, are still weak.

Furthermore, pay settlements in the United States have remained moderate.

Under these circumstances, interest rates are unlikely to start soaring again soon. In some European countries there is still some short-term scope for a fall-off in mooey market rates and bond yields.

In time, however, most central banks will prohably start mopping up some of the additional liquidity arising from the stock market crash in order to head off the threat of inflation.

This could well bring about a renewed firming of interest rates in the second half of 1988. However, there is oot likely to be any marked tightening of US monetary policy hefore the presidential elections.

While the scenario sketched out here is the most probable one, it canoot by any means be egarded as certain,

If, in the near future, the dollar were to fall again dramatically, or if the stock market were to plunge again, or if the United States were to slip into a real recession, or if there were a major hreakdown in international ecocomic policy, then the outlook would be less rosy.

It is surely the last-mentioned factor that poses the greatest threat. The policymakers sought, however, to have a sufficiently responsible and rational attitude towards ecocomic policy to prevent a development that would harm their own

If this were not the case then the impact on the world economy would be great indeed.

of the world, (oow) we are

already below the prevailing wage rates of Italy," Erdman

"We will be led out of this thing by the manufacturing sec-

tor. We are going to be in the

position to recapture the higgest,

most dynamic market in the

The revival of US exports will

wipe out the trade deficit, Erd-

man believes. Couple this with a

tax rise and defence cuts to

reduce the hudget deficit, and the

1990s will be a period in which a

3,000 Dow will be justified, Erd-

A tax increase and further sub-

stantive defeoce cuts may be

wishful thinking, hut Erdman

remains basically optimistic that

the United States has the econ-

omic resilience and entrepren-

man says in the book.

world, that of the US" he said.

Provided by Credit Sulsse

### **World Business Summary**

# Indonesia to reform contract tendering

JAKARTA, April 4, (Reuter): The new brooms in Indonesia's revamped cabinet are ready to sweep, and a newspaper says one of their first targets is a powerful team in charge of government purchase contracts. Officials will soon announce that the body empowered to award all state purchase contracts worth over \$300,000 will be dissolved, the respected weekly Tempo news-magazine said in this week's issue. Government departments and agencies will be allowed to make their own purchases in the future, Tempo said, quoting informed government sources.

The team, the steering committee for the procurement of overnment goods and services, was set up by presidential decree in 1980 after the government became alarmed at the lack of control and book-keeping standards by government departments during the 1970s keyday of Indonesia's oil boom. But critics have charged that the centralised body had become what Tempo called a "superwarford," and was favouring a select group of businessmen with sweet government projects.

The removal of the controversial committee would be the first in a widely-expected series of reforms by the new cabinet announced by President Suharto earlier this month. Half of the cabinet

### \$36 billion committed to renewable energy sources

UNITED NATIONS, (Opecna): A new UN report says about \$36 hillion was reported as commitments to new and renewable energy sources between 1980 and 1987, with conventional largescale hydropower accounting for almost 74 per cent.

The report, now before the committee on the development and utilisation of new and renewable sources of energy, says of the total, 8.8 billion was channelled through the United Nations system. It calls for public sector support for funding the development of new and renewable energy sources, adding that wide-spread utilisation is achieved through involvement of the private ector in investment and commercialisation of applications.

The committee is also expected to consider ways of mobilising financial resources to implement the Nairobi programme of action leading to "an orderly and peaceful energy transition from the present international economy, based primarily on hydrocarbons, to one based increasingly on new and renewable sources in a manner which is socially suitable, economically viable and environmentally sustainable." Attaching particular urgency to the energy needs of people in rural areas, the report calls for largescale afforestation, improved utilisation of draught animal power and expand use of such energy sources as hydropower, geothermal resources, wind and solar energy.

In proposes that resources for that purpose be channelled

through the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), the development fund for Exploration of Natural Resources, the Interim Arrangements for Science and Technology and the UNDP energy account.

The UN report also calls for the establishment of an international network of centres to speed up the development and use of energy from the sun, water, wind and other new and renewable

### Afesd to re-admit Egypt

admit Egypt after a nine-year suspension imposed when Cairo signed a peace treaty with Israel, the Omani News Agency reported. It said the Kuwait-based Afesd, which helps finance development projects in Arab states, announced the decision in a statement. Eleven Arab states have restored diplomatic relations with Egypt since an Arab League summit in Amman last November. Most of the Arab world cut ties over Cairo's 1979 peace treaty with Israel. Finance ministers from 16 Arab states are in Oman for a two-day meeting expected to finalise a \$500-million plan to boost trade between their countries.

Kuwait's Finance Minister Jassem Mohammed Al Khorafi was quoted here yesterday as saying Kuwait supports the revival of Egypt's membership in Arab Monetary Funds, noting that such a move would be normal and

The case is especially so because Egypt has already been reintroduced to the Inter-Arab Investment Guarantee Corporation, said Khorafi in an interview published in a Kuwaiti newspaper. The minister was interviewed before leaving for Muscat where he is attending the meeting of five Arab Monetary and Development Funds. He said Egypt's role in the Arab funds could be very helpful and hoped that other Arab countries would appreciate and cooperate for the re-admission of Egypt to those

On the performance of Arab funds, the minister said they were generating valuable revenues and virtually financing themselves.

### Reagan urged to sign trade bill

WASHINGTON, April 4, (AP): Senate majority leader Robert C. Byrd yesterday urged President Ronald Reagan to sign comprehensive trade legislation worked out by congressional negotiators this week. "This is not the time for a veto," Byrd said in the weekly Democratic radio address. "The trade bill is a strong comprehensive bill that helps American workers help

Byrd complained that "the President has done nothing but cry protectionism and wave his veto pen" as the ability of the United States to compete has eroded. He said the Democrats' "goal has been a bill that the President will sign," adding, "we have extended our hand in cooperation."

"The President may not understand what this bill means to the American worker. ... I think you do," Byrd said in urging his listeners to write to the White House expressing their support for

Under a compromise worked out hy House and Senate negotiators on Thursday, the US trade representative would have the authority to impose import curbs on the goods of nations who

violate trade agreements. The President could waive the curbs if he thought their cost would outweigh the benefit. Presidential spokesman Marlin Fitzwater on Friday renewed the threat of a veto by saying that the bill unreasonably ties the president's hands and that the administration has "grave reservations" about it.

### Aden to export oil in '89

NICOSIA, Cyprus, April 4, (AP): Marxist South Yemen will become an oil exporting country next year after the development of newly discovered oilfields under a Moscow-Aden agreement. an authoritative oil newsletter reported today.

The weekly Middle East Economic Survey said the agreement was signed last week during a visit by two Soviet ministers to Aden. It did not name the officials.

Under the agreement, MEES said, Soviet firms would develop the Iyad West and Amal Oilfields in the Shabwa region. It also provides for the construction of a 170-200 kilometre (106-124 mile) pipeline to be completed within one year. The pipeline, stretching from the fields to Bir Ali, on the Gulf of Adea, initially will carry 50,000-70,000 harrels of oil a day, increasing gradually to 100,000 barrels a day, MEES said.

The eventual throughput capacity of the line will rise to 500,000 barrels a day, it said. The development of the fields and the construction of the pipeline will be financed by loans provided by the Soviet Union. The agreement also permits the sub-contracting of Western and Arab firms for the construction work and the supply of necessary equipment, the report said.

A number of international oil firms are negotiating for concession awards on a production sharing basis in the North Shabwa region, which has become a focus of keen interest among oil. explorers, MEES said.

### Book from best-selling economist sees gloom, then boom **Dubai to start** commercial storage for oil products spot trading

DUBAI, April 4, (AP): Spot tradiog in petroleum products, backed by commercial storage, is to begin at the free zone area of this southern Gulf emirate, Dubai's English-language daily Gulf News reported today.
The Star Energy Corp. Ltd. of

the neighbouring emirate of Ahu
Dhahi is set to begio operations as the first iodependent trader io oil products in the Gulf with its own facilities, the paper said.

The independent storage facility which includes eight tanks with total capacity of 310,000 cuhic metres (11 million cuhic feet) is expected to be ready soon. Operations are scheduled to begin hy the end of the year.

### **Project**

The Duhai project will be dif-ferent from others in the Gulf that are limited in scope as most of the storage facilities are either government owned or dedicated to oil companies.

Star Energy Coro. Ltd. has been trading oo the international markets for years hut will now provide the Gulf with its first independent and storage facility.

The location is ideal because of loading facilities from berths at a dedicated quay at Duhai's Jebel All port, the higgest man-made harhour in the region. Civil works for the pipeline network have started and the facility would be one of the most modern in the world, the paper said.

The location of the Star Energy Corp. Ltd. facility is expedient geographically as it lies close to India, Pakistan and Bangladesh, For Western huyers who deal with Singapore, the Jebel Ali project would provide a much shorter shipping time.

### Operations

Independent storage operations are now becoming more popular as spot trade in products is gaining ground. One of the largest independent operator Van Ommeren oow has a joiot venture with the Port Authority of Singapore which has added 20,000 cuhic metres (706,000 cubic feet) of tankage and pipes for petrochemicals at a cost of \$20 million.

Another big operator Paktank also has a joint veoture with the Singapore government, hut this is mainly in shape of floating storage through a converted ultra large crude carriers with a capacity of 300,000 cuhic metres (10.5 million cubic feet).

### NEW YORK, April 4, (Reuter): Consider the following hair-raising fictional scenario: the Dow Jones Industrial Average sinks to a dismai 1,090, ine dollar is worth

a paltry Japanese 95 yen and the largest US banks are on the hrink

The plot of a financial thriller? Unfortunately not.

Rather, this is precisely the scenario put forth in "What s oext? How to prepare yourself for the crash of '89 and profit io the 1990's", the oewest oon-fiction offering of economist and best-selling fioancial novelist Paul Erdman.

Erdman, known for fictional accounts of financial disasters such as "the crash of '79" and "the panic of '89", argues in the new book the capitalist world is heading for a sharp recession next year - hut unprecedented prosperity in the 1990s.

The days of the Dow around 2,000 points and the dollar

AFTER participating in a two-day joint seminar of the Non-

Resident Indian forums in the

Gulf region held in Bahrain

recently, a 2-member Karnataka

government delegation compris-

ing S.B. Muddappa, chairman

and managing director of the Karnataka State Industrial and

Investment Development Corporation (Ksüdc) and Philipose

Matthai, Secretary to the gover-nment of Karnataka, Depart-

ment of Commerce and Indus-

tries is currently visiting Kuwait

to meet the NRI investors forum

of Kuwait and others who are

interested in investing in Kar-

In honour of the visitiog

delegation, S.R. Alphonso of the

Thuwainy Trading Company of

Kuwait hosted a dinner on April 3, and the convenor of the NRI's forum Rajan Nareshwalia hos-ted a lunch which was also atten-

ded hy some of the important

A meeting of NR Is was arran-

ged with the visiting delegation in

the Indian Arts Circle io the evening where they were wel-

comed by the Indian Arts Circle

JAKARTA, April, 4, (Reuter):

Indonesia's state-owhed Per-

tamina oil company oil compaoy

and Japanese huyers have agreed

in principle to a new one-year

contract for crude sales, but have

yet to sign the deal. Pertamina

spokesman Kusmadi Endin said

Half Indonesia's oil exports go

to Japan and the annual contract

president M. Mathews.

members of the NRI forum.

around 125 year are oumbered, he suggests.

"What's next?" binges on wbat Erdman, a Swiss-trained economist with a doctorate from the University of Basel, calls his "coovergence theory", in which six economic eveots come together to bring oo economic chaos.

The theory suggests a downturn io US consumer speoding will cause retail sales to slow, pushing the United States into recession and bringing a cascade of corporate bankruptcies. Japan and Europe will quickly

follow America into recession, Erdman said, eventually triggering loan defaults among large Latin American debtors such as Brazil, Argentioa, Peru.

Meanwhile, an "exogeoous" event - an end to the Gulf war, for example - leads to surging world oil output and tumbling oil prices. This will force such oil producers as Mexico, Venezuela

S. B. Muddappa

Muddappa and Matthai high-lighted the objectives of the government's NRI policies. They called for a continuous and

systematic communication link

between NRIs and the concerned

authorities in India and par-

ticularly in the state of Kar-

nataka. They informed the gath-

ering that the impressive strides

made hy India aod Karnataka io

particular in the fields of indus-

try, trade, science and tech-

nology and the liberal policy foll-

owed hy the government have

opened several opportunities for

They urged the NRI's in

Kuwait to invest in Karnataka.

is crucial for the national hudget

for South-East Asia's largest

Endin declined to give details.

except to emphasise that the deal

was linked to prices set by the

Organisation of Petroleum

He said reports from Tokyo

that Indooesia was offering dis-

Exporting Countries (Opec).

potential investors.

New Japan oil contract agreed in principle

and Nigeria to default oo their Several months after complet-

ing the book, Erdmao remains out on schedule. Nevertheless, wheo interviewed he downplays his predictions.

"All I'm suggesting is there will be a recession oext year, and we may have a little financial crisis going along with it." Erdmao told Reuters.

### Crisis

Asked whether there is any way to avoid this "little financial crisis," he said, "the die is cast." Erdman concedes that the

anticipated recession could be delayed by certain circumstances, hut is convinced it will happeo and happen soon. "The onset of recession could

be postponed by two things: if the consumer keeps oo spending, keeps on borrowing, beyond the end of the year the (recession) could be postponed till June (or Karnataka team seeks NRI investment

Philipose Matthai

The Ksside and the Commerce

and Industries Department of the government of Karnataka would welcome NRIs to visit

Karnataka and would be keen to

guide and facilitate NRI invest-

ment in all respects under a single

window framework already

A number of NRIs took keen

interest and requested the visit-

ing delegation to send another

team of officials and experts who

could guide them as to how to

select suitable industries,

projects, etc. in which they cao

invest their earnings. The delega-

tion agreed to do so in the near

couots was part of the 'psy-

chological warfare" being waged

Oil industry sources in Tokyo

said Japanese companies had

increased their planned pur-

chases of Indonesian oil for April

after Pertamina offered dis-

counts of \$1.56 a barrel from the

Opec reference price for its main

Minas crude of \$17.56.

hy Japanese huyers.

it) could be postponed till September (and) if our export sector is a lot stronger thao I think it is,"

Erdman sees a rea ning in Fehruary/March, 1989, and ending in August/September of the same year. Massive

He does oot, however, foresee massive bank failures.

"The capital that leaves will come back because there is simply no place to go. With aoother 15 to 20 per cent dollar devaluatioo oo top of what we've got. we're going to be as competitive a oation as we'were in the 1950's" he said.

Erdman argues that dollar depreciation will make US wage rates competitive, finally putting US exports oo par with the rest of the world, and even making American products attractive to Americans.

### eurial spirit to muddle its way out Before 1985, "(US) wage rates were way out of line with the rest of recession and into prosperity in the 1990s. **Opec meeting to discuss**

NEW YORK, April 4. (UPI): Oil prices drifted modestly lower as traders looked forward to this week's scheduled meeting of Opec's five-memher pricing

The committee, which includes the oil ministers from Saudi Arahia, Venezuela, Nigeria, Indonesia and Algeria, is expected to convene in Vienna on April 9 for a one-day meeting to discuss ways to shore up sag-

ging oil prices.
Prices rallied last week after Opec President Rilwanu Lukman, also the Oil Minister of Nigeria, said he would convene the pricing panel. Oil market analysts attributed Tuesday's

weakness partly to profit-taking on the heels of those gains. The average price of a barrel of oil produced by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Coun-tries, now about \$13.50, could rally to as high as \$17 hy year-end if oil-producing countries are able to limit output, analysts

### **Prices**

"My feeling is that prices will cootinue to trade in a very narrow range until there is a full ministerial meeting," said Sanford Margoshes, analyst with Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc. in New York. The oext meeting of all 13 organisation members' ministers is scheduled for early

Margoshes said traders expectations for the meeting next week were diminished hy comments by the Venezuelan oil min-

ways to shore up prices isters, who cautioned that little was likely to come of the gather-

ing.
"He was in effect preparing the market for an uneventful meeting," Margoshes said.
On the European spot market,
the UAE's Dubai light, the key

Opec crude from the Middle East, slipped 10 cents to \$13.90 a barrel, while Britain's North Sea Brent lost 5 cents to \$15.50. On New York's Mercantile Exchange, West Texas Inter-mediate for May delivery — the

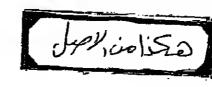
priocipal US crude - eased 12 cents to \$16.98 a barrel. On the US Gulf coast spot market. West Texas Inter-

### mediate climbed hy a nickel to \$17 a barrel. Measures

Oil prices fell by as much as \$4 barrel in Fehruary and early March as a result of price discounting hy Opec members and rising non-Opec output. Prices have recovered somewhat over the past two weeks, hut observers linked most of the gains to the scheduling of the priciog panel

Nine non-Opec producing nations met in London earlier this month to discuss measures to halt the price slide, but there has been no indication the countries have taken steps to rein in their

Non-leaded gasolice traded oo the Merc gained 0.24 ceot to 48.26 cents a gallon. No. 2 heating oil edged down just 0.02 cent



# 10,000 entered the Management Challenge over the past 5 years

# Benson and Hedges expects high entry

**By Gail Seery** 

A HIGH entry rate is expected for this year's Benson & Hedges Management Challenge, according to Personnel Director Tony Liddle. Over the past five years, some 10,000 professionals have entered the three stage Challenge, and Liddle is certain that the response has been growing. "If we look back at the number of entries for each year we can see this." he said.

Talent

Liddle was speaking to a group of journalists and businessmen at a special presentation at the Hilton hotel, as part of a whirlwind promotional tour of the Gulf.

He explained that the initial idea had come as something of an accident; Benson & Hedges' Training Manager had heen touring the Gulf region and had been impressed at the speed and spread of economic and commercial development in the Gulf.

The Challenge was conceived as a way of encouraging and further training the new managerial talent operating in the region. Ashridge Management College has been closely involved with the Challenge from its inception, and Professor Bob Thomas has prepared three increasingly complex stages 10 this year's event. Thomas stressed that the exer-

cises chosen were devised to take into account the special business conditions prevalent in the Gulf. The exercises would also belp candidates to develop and improve their managerial skills, and understanding of how to identify and solve problems, "in business situations where there are no known right answers."

Rewards The Challenge will be conducted in eight countries, and will culminate in a final in Malaysia. The rewards are seen as being both on a personal level - the development of skills and expertise, and also on the financial level; the winning team of three entrants will each receive a portfolio of gold shares worth \$10,000, to manage.



The first stage involves a short case study. "It appears to be short and simple but is intended to sharpen applicants' skill in diagnosis." Teams have to read the provided information about a small company and its husiness

sure today unless we get heavy

intervention by the Federa

Reserve and the Bank of Japan.

Ordinarily, the prospect of

The market is still in the train

The US jobs figures showed a

262,000 gain in non-farm jobs in

March, a sign of a strong econ-omy, which pressured US bond

prices today. The key 30-year bond fell 10/32 to 99-32. Bond

prices move inversely to interest

by the weaker dollar, dealers

said. The June gold futures con-

Gold prices advanced, helped

objectives and then complete a questionnaire of five multiple choice questions.

Of the likely 2000 entrants, 48 teams from the Gulf will go on 10 the next stage. Six teams from each country will compete against each other in another Complex

This is a more complex exercise. "They will have to run a business as realistic as we can make it, in a competitive world." Boh Thomas explained. Here teams will have to be able to forecast growth and decline of their market, and to "learn quickly to assess the way in which their competition intends to compete in the market." Again, they will have to gain some financinl acumen. "It's also a test of their stamina," says Thomas. Their confidence should grow. When a man is confident he

becomes a better manager." Eight teams, one from each participating country, will go on to the final which will be held in to be undergone. A new element will be introduced at this level.

BANK SECTOR -HATIONAL BANK

-GLILF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-K.R.E.B.

-BURGAN BANK

-KWT INV. CO.

K.F.T.C.1.C.

AHLIAH INV.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

COM.FACILITIES

**LHSURANCE SECTOR** 

-KWT LHSURANCE

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHL TA THS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNL R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALHLAH R.F.

· KWT PROJECTS

-KWT R.E. t. CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND. CO.

-KWT M.P. LND.

-KUT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.LND. CO. -CONT.MARLNE

-K\_SN.REP.CO

-K.H.C. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

-KWT HOTELS CO.

-P.WAREHOUSTHG

COM. MKT. CMPX.

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-WHTD POULTRY

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KWT SECTOR

-BHH. THTER. BK

-WHTD GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

A.G. LHV. CORP

FIRST GULF BK

-PEARL IHV.CO.

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

SHARJAH INS

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT

E-FUJAIRAH CEMT

G-GULF CEMENT

F-SNARJAH- CEMENT

C-R.K.WHITE CMNT

GULF THIL THE

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

-B.K.1.G.

-BHH.M.EAST.BK

-KWT FOODS

-UNTD FISHERIES 0.146

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

FOOD SECTOR

· N.A.M.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

-INV. PEARL KWT 0.104

-K.F.HOUSE

-COMMERCIAL BK

"The problem of removing expatriates and replacing them with trained local management will be looked at. This problem is obviously of major importance in the Gulf. The team will have to sustain their imports and move into local production, thus creating wealth in the nation. The winners will be judged not only on the performance of their business, hut also on the wealth created in the nation.

The closing date for entries to the first stage is June 30. The local finals will be held during September, and the final will be in the week of November 25. In the past, winners have been spread fairly evenly between the participating countries. Kuwait's Commercial Bank were victors in the 1984 competition. Benson & Hedges will he including application coupons in their advertisements in this news-

### Malaysia and here there will be paper. **Bond issue can ensure**

KUWAIT'S Finance Minister. Jassem Al Khorafi, has said that the present government bonds and treasury hills will be sufficient to ensure the liquidity needed to cover the expected deficit in the state budget for the 1988-89 fiscal year.

In an interview with the Arabic magazine Al Majallah published in London, he said that the reduction in state income caused by the drop in oil returns might affect the size of monetary donations that Kuwait granted to other countries, but Kuwait had no intention to stop these dona-

Meanwhile, the governor of Kuwait's Central Bank, Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah, told a local newspaper that the increase in interest rates had no connection with the treasury bills and bonds offered for sale by the

He added that the interest rate increased during the past two weeks as a result of intervention by the Central Bank which considered the low interest rate undesirable at present. He said the low interest rate encouraged outflow of funds into foreign currencies because of the difference in interest rates.



Commenting on the rate of the Kuwaiti dinar in comparison to the main world currencies, he said the present rate was suitable. The rate of the dinar was determined daily according to the price of the basket of currencies and this also reflected the commercial relations and balance between Kuwait and the concerned countries.

# liquidity to cover expected deficit

Central Bank.

B.No. Ships Name

Shaam

**B.No. Ships Name** 

1bn Alatheer

Ships Name

Baltic Breeze

Dhaula Giri

Novo Cherkassk

Tug Salvanita

Abu Basma

Ships Name

Rhein Express

Grace Liberty

Ionian Empress

Trade Freedom

Providence Bay

Tokyo Bridge

Ville du Havre

Al Manakh

Torbay

Addiriyah

Dubai

11/4 15/4 18/4

Barge Delmar-2

SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT

SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT



The Central Bank was obliged to counter this situation by increasing the interest rate, he stressed.

He added that the Central Bank could only control the rate of the Kuwaiti dinar against the

4747815

2436920

2422026

Tel. No

2423642 2432692

2432692

4842988

2423642

Tel No

2433881

4747815

2425437

4843150

4842988

2433881

2419814

4843150

4843150

2419814

2463150

# Big reshuffle at Kuwait Asia

KUWAIT

0.870

0.345

0.246

0.280

0.380

0.248

0.475

----

0.104

----

----

----

0.088

----

----

----

----

----

0.136

0.019

0.355

----

----

----

0.067

----

0.085

0.040

----

----

----

0.019

0.870

0.345

0.246

0.280

0.380

0.248

0.475

----

----

0.104

----

----

----

-----

0.088

----

----

----

----

----

----

0.136

0.019

0.355

----

----

----

0.067

0.086

0.040

----

.....

----

----

800.0 800.0 800.0

0.019

future.

0.870

0.345

0.244

0.280

0.380

0.248

0.475

----

----

....

0.088

----

0.136

0.019

0.355

0.067

0.040

215000

60000

200000

10000

-----

10000

40000

160000

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

60000

480000

180000

..... ....

-----

280000

200000

160000

80000

150000

VOL

3

400000

------

-----

740000

10

0.870

0.345

0.246

0.280

0.300

0.390

0.248

0.475

0.184

0.210

0.385

0.000

0.370

0.510

0.420

0.118

0.224

0.075

0.087

0.000

0.295

0.238

0.000

0.350

0.081

0.190

0.174

0.146

0.019

0.360

0.238

0.300

0. 150

0.067

0.047

0.000

0.087

0.039

0.620

0.081

KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.016

0.020

0.007

0.007

0.010

0.015

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

GULF UNION INS 0.055

BAHRAIN'S Kuwait Asia Bank is undergoing a complete restruceral manager John House, one of the most respected and experienced bankers in the Gulf, marks the end of an era in which many banks flourished only to lose their way later, according to MEED.

Under the restructuring, Kuwait Asia will gradually shift its business away from commercial banking towards investment and international treasury operations. It will, however, maintain the capacity to participate in selective commercial activities

The bank's new face is reflected in the late-March announcement of the appointment of Omar Hadeed as acting general manager. Hadeed, 36, former treasurer of Industrial Bank of Kuwait, take over from House, who will leave the bank at the end of April to pursue personal interests.

According to Hadeed, who was appointed to the bank's hoard in 1986, the strategy is to run off the loan portfolio gradually. The bank decided to move away from commercial banking in 1986, but the process appears to have progressed

Sweeping changes also took place last year. Following the January, the board was reorganised in mid-year. More executives left later in 1987 as various marketing and commercial departments were closed. By the end of the year, eight of the 12-member board had been replaced and, like United Gulf Bank (UGB), it was clear that as a commercial bank it had no

Results

Kuwait Asia has delayed announcing its 1987 results. They are now not due out until mid-May. Hadeed says the bank is revising its sovereign loan loss provisions in line with the new Bahrain Monetary Agency (BMA—central bank suthority) guidelines. Heavy losses are expected following five years of profits since the bank was estabished in 1981.

At the end of 1986, loans stood at \$243.4 million. Credit commitments amounting to \$318.5 million were spread among the Arab world (30.7 per cent), Asia (43.6 per cent), Turkey (13.6 per cent), Australasia (9.3 per cent) and Europe (2.8 per cent). Total assets fell sharply to \$487.8 million following a \$150 million drawdown in time deposits.

THE GULF BANK Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2436056, 2447131

in Lankan USD. 13,30

AMMAN ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 1.36 ARAB ALUMINUM IND. ARAB BANK ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.40 0.94 ARAB INSURANCE INT. LNV/TRAD. ARAB LHTER.HOTELS ARAB JOR/LNVST/BK 2.10 ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.37 ARAB PHARMA\_MANF. 2.00 ARAB PHARMA/CNEM 0.76 0.75 ARABIAN SEAS LHS. BELGIUM INSURANCE CALRO AMMAN BANK 30.0030.00 DAR AL SHAAA PRESS 0.38 0.38 DAR ALDAWA DV/LHV. DARCO/LNVEST/HOUS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR GARAGE OWNERS OFF GEHERAL LHSURANCE GEHERAL LHVESTMENT GENERAL MINNING. 1.40 HIMMEN MINERALS 0.79 HOLY LAND THS. 1.15 IND./MATCH JEMCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.33 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 INTERH. CON/LNV 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CN 1,40 J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX JERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 13.60 13.60 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.05 1.03 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.01 25.05 JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE HOUSE 1.16 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.99 JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR LNDUSTRY CHEM. 1.66 JOR LEASING CORP. 0.78 JOR LIM BRICK PAPER CARDBRDG JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR "PRESS/PUBLISH." JOR PRINTING/PACK. 3.96 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.59 JOR SECURIT. CORP 0.88 JOR SELPHO CNEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUWAIT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.01 1.85 1.00 1.01 1.19 0.94 0.95 13.85 13.90

JOR. FREHCH INS. JOR. INV. FIH. CORP JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF LHS. JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BAK JORDAN KUWAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MACH/EQU/REHT/MAIN 0.82 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL MIDDEL EAST THS MIHERALS RESEARCH HAT. FIN. LHVEST CO

0.73

1.28

0.80

0.89

1.23

0.60 0.40 60.00 60.00 0.60 0.60 1.83 1.82 HAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF HATIONAL AHLLA INS 1.27 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.50 0.50 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.77 NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTART 0.25 PETRA BANK 2.00 2.00 PETRA JOR. INS. PHILADELPHIA INS. RAFLA INDUSTRIAL 0.80REAL ESTATE LNV. SHIPPING LINES

SPINING WEVING . THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE UNIVERSAL CHEM. LND UNIVERSAL INS. 1.19 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.85 YARMOUK INSURANCE

# **Gulf Bank weekly market review**

COMPILED by Alghanim Barber Shipping Co. WLL, PO Box

21708 Sefat. Alghanim Industries Bldg, Airport Road,

Shuwaikh. Phona 4842988/4843988, extn. 3614/3628.

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 4.4.88

Agent

Trans Cot

S. Shaheen

S.Shabeen

Gh. Barber

Agent M.A. Bahar

Gh N Q

UASC

Al Kamal

Gh. Barber

Ma. Bahar

KMMC

UASC UASC

KMMC

United

Al Rashed

RSMS

### KD slightly firmer against GCC currencies The pound was underpinned hy com-Kuwaiti dinar

BASED on opening middle market FX rates, the KD exchange rate was higher against US dollar ending the week at 273.18 fils compared with its week before last closing of 274.69 fils. Against the pound sterling, the KD was lower ending at 512.76 fils compared with its week before last closing of 506.25 fils. The KD was also easier against the DM ending the week at 164.54 fils compared with its week before last closing of 162.85 fils.

The KD ended the week slightly easier against the Swiss franc at 199.40 fils compared with its previous closing at 196.91 fils. As against the Jordanian dinar, the KD ended the week higher at 797.26 fils compared with its week before last closing of 800.85 fils. The KD was slightly firmer against the GCC curren-

with cental banks intervention, including put a floor under its decline.

General bearishness towards the

dollar took it to its lowest level against the yen (at below 124 yen) since Jan 4 when it hit the lows of 120.45 yen. the dollar was undermined by the pers-

istance of strong cross trading, the strengtbening of the sterling, and the perception that the dollar has been second in Fed priorities to the US stock market performance thus yielding the belief that Fed will not tighten interest rates to defend the dollar in order to avoid risking a fall in the stock market.

The market generally overlooked a host of US economic indicators released last week with the market inclined for position squaring ahead of Easter holiday slthough the data confirmed strong US economy outlook except for the US factory orders figure which showed a drop by 0.8 per cent in Feb following 8 decline of 0.6 per cent in Jan and was the largest drop since August.

Japanese yen

The yen firmed to penetrate the key 125 level against the US dollar as it opened the week higher at 123.75/85 and ended nearly at the same level of 123.90/ 00 compared with its week before last closing of 125.00/10

Despite the persistent intervention by Bank of Japan and supportive comments by Japanese officials, this only helped to smoothe slightly the dollar fall against the yen. The market continued to be jittery on fear of an imminent dollar selloff hy Japanese life insurers after Japan's fiscal year ends on March 31.

The Japanese government has proposed a 3,092 billion Yen stop-gap budget to cover its outlays for the first 8days of April until its full 1988/89 budget is formally passed by the parliament.

Finance Minister Miyazawa reiterated that the G-7 countries continue to see the need to stabilise curren-

cies under current voiatile conditions.

### Pound sterling The pound firmed sharply, continuing

to attract solid demand on foreign exchange markets over last week. The pound opened the week at \$1.8700/10 and closed sbarply higher at \$1.8900/10, above its week before last closing of \$1.8435/45. It also breached the 3.12 marks levels. Many dealers and analysis see the UK authorities allowing a rise to around 3.15 marks before they cut rates to stop sterling rise.

ments by Chancellor of the Exchequer Lawson that sterling's rise beyond three marks was part of the government's antiinflation policy. Although he stressed that the govern-

ment had not changed its policy of seek-ing stability for exchange rates. French franc

### The French franc opened the week

against the US dollar at FFR 5.6115/45 and closed at FFR 5.6140/70, well above its week before last closing of FFR 5.6735/65. The French 1987 current account deficit has been revised down slightly to 26.7 billion francs from an orginally announced 27.2 billion deficit. This deficit compares with a 20.2 billion francs surplus recorded in 1986. The trede desicit, slresdy announced, widened sharply to 31.6 billion francs in 1987 from 500 million francs in 1986.

### **Swiss tranc**

The Swiss franc opened the week against the US dollar at 1.3660/70 and closed higher at 1.3628/45 compared to its week before lasting closing of 1.38830/

### **Wall Street moves higher** but dollar and bonds weaken NEW YORK, April 4, (Reuter): may have to boost interest rates if it fears overheating in the econ-"We will see more selling pres-

Wall Street's blue-chip index rose to 2.000 today but the dollar fell in a delayed response to last week's US unemployment report, which pointed to better-than-expected health in the econ-

ed reneral

ational large

емрачен 🗃

/- 23/5 of &

uted \2008

g the deselop

of the prime

ol mobilisio

Contamine

CHARACTEROD FOR , 00 pr (1003)

viahle and

ar argenci o

calls for large

Spieral Door

pwer. geotig-

he channeled

mme (1 \DPL

Resources the

ulogy and the

at of an inte-

ipment and se

led todayten-

and when Care

Noun trest

h helps finance

11) ( [ 4 4 1825

The older du

a variante

ently the toys

No Thailp in Vis

j ka narenist

re alteada bei

Table Cupit

a Kuwani ne

ving for Visit

5 Non-tan E

Arab fundant

CHEMITA' ME

U. f. av br to spe

ा आर्थ किल कर

mana thensels

radebil

ir v icadar Ress

Regues of S

The Compression

Fried

a trade bille!

In worker &

a Buthay had

in a the last

...: 31- "- gudip

् भःति कार<sup>्यान पर्</sup>

aid in arms

Libert Supposit

Haller weller.

dent games

n gir che cult

of the thrift

89

with triple

in the distribution

Ver Elect

wild the officer

الملاقاتا المادي

Tring to the state of

The second

Marie Marie Marie

The Dow Jones industrial average dropped in early trading but then rose strongly and was up 14 points at 2,002 as traders chose to emphasise the positive aspects of the unemployment

But the dollar fell to 1.6495 marks from 1.6555 in Friday's lightly-traded session, and to ven from 123.95. The pound sterling, which rose sharoly last week, advanced to \$1.8925 from 1.8905.

Lower

Bond prices were also lower. On Friday, the US Labour Department said unemployment in March fell to 5.6 per cent, the lowest level of the decade. While a decline in unemployment is usually good news, it also raises the prospect that the Federal Reserve, the US Central Bank,

LONDON, April 4, (Reuter): A

of 87 and for more recent money

market jitters may be the ten-

dency of traders around the

globe to react less to the actual

news than to what other traders

They call it "the contagion

Falls on Wall Street in the

third week of March, for ins-

tance, produced a reaction in

stock and currencies elsewhere.

Traders marked prices lower, in

very quiet trading, keeping a

"Weak ness in the dollar is now

That does not surprise those

"If the theory is right, then that

economists who back the theory

Theory

leaves open one possible explan-

ation of the crash, in terms of

saying that the crash started in

one market and through the

volatility so generated, was ter-

minated to other markets." says

Professor Mervyn King, of the

London School of Economics.

The idea, he told a recent con-

ference at the school, is that the

London Stock Market reacts to

Wall Street, when New York

brokers start trading towards the

But, he added, New York

brokers look at what London

had been doing before deciding

whether to open Wall Street up

niddle of London's afternoon.

beginning to feed off the D J

(Dow Jones industrial average)." said a London

nervous eye on New York.

currency dealer.

of market contagion.

do, some economists say.

theory.

Most US financial markets

market reaction to the jobless Prices Tokyo markets resumed normal business today, European centres remained closed for Easter, leaving US markets without all the

points, or 0.20 per cent, to close Bt 26,335,29. The dollar fell in Tokyo to 123.85 yen against a 124.10 previous closing, not so much due to fears over the US economy but because traders and businesses want yen to invest in a strong

were closed on Friday for the Good Friday boliday, delaying

higher US interest rates would bode well for the dollar because such a move makes the currency more attractive, but that is not the case now, dealers say. of thought that strong US economic data mean that import usual overseas influences. Tokyo demand is strong as well, which is bad for the dollar," said a foreign stock prices rose, with the 225exchange analyst, alluding to the still-massive US trade deficit. share Nikkei index up 53.17

Japanese economy, dealers in

Tokyo said.
"The dollar looks very weak." said the chief dealer at a US bank in New York. "There was a little intervention overnight by the

on reaction may move shares far-

ther than companies' prospects

or economic conditions would

Each bounce is smaller than

Circumstances

analysis of New York, London

and Tokyo share prices between

September and November, 1987,

suggests that pattern of dimini-

shing bounces can break down

when markets become extremely

volatile. A trader can lose millions in

such circumstances by delaying a

purchase or sale of big blocks of

shares, or currencies, or com-

The more prices fluctuate, and

the more nervous traders grow as

modities.

But, he added, a statistical

the one before," he said.

otherwise dictate.

tract on the Commodity Exchange in New York rose - Bank of Japan; but it didn't help , \$4.50 to \$462.40 an ounce. When Wall Street sneezes, do

other markets catch cold? world economy bad changed, or if it was just the effect of

> told," said Wadhwani. One market goes down, the Our figures seem to say that other goes down, and then the normally a one point drop in US share prices will set off a 0.7 point drop in London prices which may feed back and knock 0.3 points off New York prices." said Sushil Wadhwani of the effect.' London School of Economics.

Wadhwani and King's analysis aimed at isolating a statistical correlation between the way New York, London and

There is always some relation, but during the crash, the degree of correlation between New York and London prices during the times of day when both markets were open was unusually high, Wadhwani said.

trading noise, and those figures reflect it." be said. "They suggest that things were very unstable."

statistician's point of view, was tial for error.

Technology, said he is not completely convinced. "The real difficulty is to sort out whether the effect is markets transmitting prices to other

news," Poterba said.

a result of that, the more likely they are to react to what other markets are doing. Volatile That is what happened on and just after October 19, "Black Monday", when Wall Street

shares plunged 22.6 per cent as the Dow Jones industrial average dropped 508 points, Wadhwani "When traders sitting in front

of their screens saw New York drop, they didn't have time to stop and think if there was any fundamental reason, if something in the condition of the

wbole climate gets more volatile so that each successive change remains big," said Wadbwani. 'You don't get the dampening

Tokyo share prices move.

There was an awful lot of

Potential But he said the sample, from a

small and that suggests a poten-James Poterba, a professor at the Massachusetts Institute of

markets, or whether it is different markets reacting to the same

"But what is clear is that the widespread collapse of markets around the world on October 19 is hard to explain by looking at purely US factors," he added.

the government may approve a debt-for-equity swap - in effect, foreign creditors converting some of their claims into equity shares in Nigerian companies in order to reduce the foreign deht load and promote domestic

investment and employment. Details of the swap scheme "are being worked out to minimise possible side-effects such as its inflationary impact on the domestic economy," Aikhomu

Proponents of the debt-forequity swap scheme argue that it would make substantial amounts of investment capital available. Such funds could be channelled into key sectors of the economy, at the same time increasing companies liquidity and boosting overall produc-

### or down. That kind of reaction feeding Nigeria debates debt-equity conversion

LAGOS., April 4, (DPA): Amid initial signs that the Structural Adjustment Programme (SAP) has begun to take hold in the economy. Nigeria's leadership is now debating whether to seek debt-equity conversion arran-gements to help cope with Lagos huge debt burden.

Economic analysts here say that debt rescheduling agreements with creditors in London and Paris, mainly covering 1986 and 1987 libbilities falling due, have largely been responsible for the SAP's success so

### Costs

But with the overall debt burden at some \$24 billion, half of that in short-term trade obligations, the SAP's gains remain in

jeopardy, say the analysts. Economists point out that the

financial situation remains tight amid the foreign exchange earnings decline and rising debt service obligations. Nigeria's earnings, chiefly from oil, have plummeted from \$26 billion in 1980 to some \$5 billion last year.

At the same time, the debt service ratio -- the costs of debt management vis-a-vis foreign exchange earnings - has surged from 0.7 per cent in 1980 to 24.1 per cent in 1987. Last year's figure did represent some improvement from the 1985 rate of 33.2 per cent.

Nigerian leader General Ibrahim Babangida lately has argued that future debt rescheduling agreements should provide for much longer maturities and concessionary interest rates. Meanwhile second-in-com-

mand Vice Admiral Augustus

Aikhomu recently hinted that

remarked. Scheme

The dollar slumped in thin trading reported modest Fed intervention (as Fed has a policy of not commenting on currency market intervention) failed to

US dollar

# Classifieds

### ACCOMMODATION

### Wanted

AL RIQQIE one room for sharing with a decent family/or separate for a Pakistani bank employee. Tele. Amjad/Mushtaq 4894868. 4-9pm.

(AT2-41682-3)

### Available

SALMIYA, near Al Fooz Video. one independent furnished room with A/C for one bachelor or working girl. Indian or Pakistani. Tele 5634802 Res.

(AT3-41704-3)

AMMAN Street, Salmiya, mulhaq with kitchen facilities. Indian bachelors (Christian). Bus routes 15. 19, 24, 30, 519. Rent KD35. Tele. Benjamur. 4310824 7am to 1pm. (AT2-41680-3) Tele. Benjamin 2450005, ext 2147.

ROOM available for Indian couples or ladies at Kaifan, opp. Jamaiya No. 1, Area No. 3, Street No. 31, House No. 6. Contact Sultan Mohammad in person (from 8 am to 10 pm).

(AT3-41699-3)

HAWALLY, near Al Shaab Garden, one room with water, electricity and telephone facility, for Indian couple or two working ladies, to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 14, 30, 109. Tele Singh, 5612428.

(AT3-41692-2)

### **FOR RENT**

1. Deluxe CAC villa in Rawda. Consists of two floors and an annexe. 2. Deluxe CAC villa in Surra. Consists of two floors and an annexe. Opposite the American School.

Tel, 2403817 from 9.00 am - 12.00 noon and 5.00 - 8.00 pm

### For Rent

MISHREF, Area 5, 3-bedroom flat in private villa part furnished for sale including carpet & curtains. telephone connected, rent KD400, Tele: Honeywill, 5388975 after 6 pm.

(AT4-41700-3)

(AT2-41678-3)

### FOR SALE

### **Boats**

16-FOOT Canadian Tasar sailing dinghy, with sails, all equipment, road trailer, in reasonable condition, KD280/-. Tel: Honeywill,

5388975 after 6 pm. (AT4-41700-3)

VULCAN 17 ftracing dinghy, with full gear, life jackets, trapeze, spinnaker and 4 HP Evinruda outboard. GRP construction. Ideal for local conditions. Highest offer. Tele, Dunford, 5314737

BMW 633 CSi 58, A/C, fully automatic, metallic green, in very good condition. Tele: Franck Souni, 5644850.

(AT4-41710-3) MERCEDES 280SL, model 1983. in good condition, 45,000 km. Serious buyers only. KD7,800. Tele. 2652916, 2 to 4.30 pm.

(AT2-41672-3)

### Steiner Beauty School at Al Remal Est.

which has the British Royal Warrant and compiles with the Confederation of Beauty Therapy & Harrifressing Teaching available in all languages after management consultation.

Al Remai Est

### GALANT 78, A/C manual, four doors, registered until 1989, in perfect condition. Tele. 4894315.

HONDA Accord 1982, two-door sports, AC, automatic, white, in very good condition. Tele. Sultan Mirza, 4844000 ext. 183, 7.30 am -Mirza, 46/4/00 5.12.30 pm, 3 - 6.30 pm. (AT2-41665-3)

V. WAGON, German, Passat CL 83, AC, manual, beige colour, in very good condition. KD750. Tele: Habib Rotobi 2457921/2/3, 8 am - 12.30 pm & 4 - 7.30 pm. (AT3-41696-3)

CITROEN CX 25 Prestige. '86. AC, fully automatic, bronze. 30,000 kms. In a very good condition with service records, etc. KD2,500. Tele, Dunford, 5314737. ·(AT2-41677-3)

NISSAN Patrol 1981, 4WD, 82,000 km, rebuilt angine. accident free, well maintained, two German owners only. excellent condition, reasonable price. Tele: 5724904, evenings and weekends.

(AT4-41697-3)

MAZDA 929 station wagon box. model 82, manual, white, in excellent condition. Cash or instalments. Tale: 2401514, 9032048.

TOYOTA Corona '79, A/C automatic, white, in excellent condition. KD300 cash. Tele: Baseer, 4748514, 4.30 - 5.30 pm. (AT4-41708-2)

### **FOR SALE**

A well-reputed restaurant located in the heart of city, fully equipped.

Please contact Tel: 5746323, 3 pm to 7 pm

**EXQUISITE** 

**DESIGNS** 

at affordable prices

Come in and see our new line of gold and precious jewellery

# ARAB@TIMES MARKE T

HONDA Civic 84, A/C. automatic, red colour, two doors, one owner. Very low mileage, in very good condition. KD900 cash, Tele: 4887482, 8.30 am - 8

(AT3-41702-3)

JAGUAR XJS 1980, low mileage. excellent condition, British engineer leaving Kuwait. KD2500. Tele: 5652385 after 2 pm. (AT3-41686-3)

AUDI 100CD Avant, 1984, only 27,000 km, excellent condition. ideal family car, British lady owner leaving Kuwalt. KD3000. Tale: 5652385 after 2 pm. . (AT3-41687-3)

### Furniture

TWO sets of living room furniture, a dining room set, and a large bookcase, all in very good condi-tion. Tale. 5314748, between 12.00 noon and 4.30pm. (AT2-41675-3)

### WANTED Experienced Filipino lady

For pastry & ice cream shap. Send C.V. with one photo to:

P.O. Box 3448, Salmiyah. C.N. 22035 Kuwait.



HOUSEHOLD furniture, sofa set, dining table, wall unit, plus many miscellaneous items. Tele:

Gregory, 5632464, after 10 am. (AT4-41711-3)

IKEA furniture (sofa set. cupboards, tables, chairs, book shelves) and kitchen appliances (washer, dryer, dish-washer, 5640742. oven) etc. at low prices. Tele:

(AT4-41698-3)

### Miscellaneous

HOOVER washing machine. upright freezer, book cases, divan with drawers, single bed, wooden storage boxes on wheels usable as single or double bed and others. Tele. 2652717, 4 - 6 pm.
(AT6-41647-6)

5724904, evenings and week-

Hatid Ligaya offers free delivery in provinces

**Philippines** Door to Door Service

> Abughosh Int'l. Tel. 4843447 SARAH

### Register for DBIII + course

now **Raed Computers** Rehab Complex, Hawaili, Tel: 2668800

FULLY furnished flat with 2 A/Cs. Tele: Shabbir 2468616, 8 - 10 am or 5 - 9 pm.

### (AT3-41691-3)

6 IKEA chairs, 6 dining chairs, 3 piece sofa set, 2 spring mattresses, curtains and carpet, size 3-1/ 2 × 2-1/2, Tele: Jolly, 4832611,

(AT4-41714-3)

### LOST

ID cards, driving licence in the name of Martino Rodrigues, lost in Shuwaikh (Canada Dry Street). Tele: Martino, 4718099, 7.30 am -

(AT4-41713-3)

### FOR RENT !!!! \* Villas

\* Part Villas \* Flats \* Offices

Excellent condition with 2-3-4 edrooms with Dining room, Saloo Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

**Qatar Real Estate** Tel: 2406592, 2406593

### **FOR RENT**

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas af Kuwait.

> Al-Montalak Real Estate Tel: 2418655 2426888

# **CONSUMER SALES STAFF**

Required for developing consumer division of a wellestablished troding campany. Good knowledge of English and Arabic essential plus background in FMCG products preferred.

Transferable visa and valld Kuwaiti driving licence a

Apply in writing to: The General Manager, P.O. Box 78.

### Lufthansa

Lufthansa Announces Convenient New Air Freight Schedule

Rescheduled Cargo Flight

Frankfurt/Kuwait Tuesday 22.00

Kuwait/Bangkok Wednesday 12.25

New Timings For Passenger/Cargo Flights

	_					
Kuwait/Frankfurt		Frankfurt/Kuwait				
Departs		Arrives				
Monday	9.25	Tuesday	19.35			
Wednesday	9.40	Thursday	19.35			
Friday	9.25	Sunday	20.15			

For Further Information Contact: Tel: 4741471/4743314/4743464

# Leaving town for good?



Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times** 

> It could be your fastest sale yet



### SERVICES

### Tuition

TUITION in English required for a class three student of Indian School. Tele: 4813566 ext 218. after 4 pm.

MISTRAL sailboard Malibu or

Taloa. Tela. Graham Gaston. 5740458, after 6pm.

YAISH

Door-to-door

service

Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Cairo, all over the world. Including

cking services. (Negradoli mga kababaya Tel. 2410253/2413676.

STEPS STUDIO

Announces registration

for childrens' classical

ballet, modern and tap

Also announcing "The Slimmers' Club". Call

Tel No. 5747313

courses.

for details,

(AT3-T/M-3)

### WANTED

(AT2-41685-3)

### **Va**cant

3260202.

MAID. Filipino, small family with two children, to live in speaks English. Visa transferable, good salary. Tele 5750782, after 3 pm. (AT2-41664-3)

TOYOTA Cressida 1982 with AC. in good condition. Tel: 5380798. (AT3-41690-3)

MERCEDES diesel RHD, manual,

83/84 model. Tele: 3949621,

SITUATIONS

(AT3-41705-3)

### **FOR RENT**

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> **Messilah Beach** Real Estate Tele. 2401858 2408510

### FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag **Real Estate** Tel. 2452199, 2452198

### **FOR RENT**

Villa CAC, fully furnished in Mishref --- KD 700/-Apartments in Jabriya --- 3 rooms, CAC, KD 400/-Tel: 2429380-2457834.

### **REQUIRED** A female secretary

full or part-time Applicants should be experienced in commercial correspondence and conversation. Must have transferable residence. Coll tel. 2442417/9

At Mubarak Al-Kabir Street, opposite New **Banks Complex Rent KD 200/-**

Call Tel. No. 2423944

# ARAB@TIMES

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section g. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editin

Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations of cancellations will be made after publication.

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

•	 			
Section heading		 ٠.		 d
	 	 -		
1	 	 	·	 ÷
	 	 ·		
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		 		 
Sender's Name		٠.	:	:
Address		 - :-		
			:	 

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Souk Al Watya Kuwait Telephone 2448562. ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

بزارون خوابسس الى كمبرحوابش يد محر يكزب مدر که تندر سی کی آرزد مجی کی ہے! لیکن خدا کواہ ہے کہ ناكرود محتلبول كياس تأكفتني فرست شراس سيملمال كروسنى سياهز كلغ مردارجاز كاكتال ين خواش مجى شال شهولي تحل والاغناكاد وسحاقد ارده روكر يجيتاوا بورباتها كرباسة ايل فتكل وقت صائع : كيابو الوكواكيان - كرق - قست عن الرجاز كا كيتان بوياسين لكعاتو كمازكم مجوانق بوت- ره كما تخاول

م يو كودون خوارى إليا ا « عجب بريال مورت سيم! \* بيم نه كما مسنرتم ابمي يتكرز اورسلرز كونس بالنظ يحركومي

معسوب الحس خوري تو واله ك ورد كاعزد كرك ويسن مارف ي ب رفعت بولخمه م فاس ع الدرى يوش كے كرو تيرے اس چموزا قرات يو يكل تقى يكى بكى بارش بورى تقى - فللدلائش كى دوشى س بوارائي لكني تميي ميس ماسف موتيل كى الريد كى جلس برى مین ہے۔ سمندری ہوا سے یام کے در خوال کے بت مجے عبار بے تھے دور لکر اتداز جماندل کی روشنیال کدیے آمان کے بیچ جملل جملل کردی تھی۔ سز شوارز كين كلى تم لاور تي شرا تظار كرو- شراسياب سنيسال منكها وومنط مي آتي مول- بم ينفي انظار ما فريسية رب آدر مختر برس برے ساست مرے وائل بلواليا .. ين سنور كرنكل توعالم ي يحداور تعايم يحى دل مضبوط کے پینے رہے۔ اس میں عامی محبوب ایکٹرس اوا محمد وز كى يابيس تميل اس وقت اس ك آد پار مخفف لباس كا تقاراوراس كے مثمولات وسلحقات كے بسيط و كشاد كود كيه كريزاترس آياكم افدا جرمني ش كيز على آئ قلت یا مطوم ہوتا ہوال کے ال واہمی مارے میسا مويسب بعي شيل يناسكت مقام ادب ب- كاور على اوت نے کریں اقاعرض کر سکتے ہیں کداوجھے کے محر يتر ابررب بير معنوى اردى كمان مينية موسيول كد تمهار ابهت بيتى وقت مساقع بوا- مم طرح تمهار اشكرنيه اواكرول محكن سے چور موں - يمال قريجي برايري لمتى ہے؟ جاز کا کیتان آئے ی والا ہے۔ مسٹر شوارز کو بھی کھلتا رنك كال كرني ب- است بمت مس كرتي يون - كل سه برجاز جلا جائے گا۔ شام کو تم بیس برے ساتھ کھانا كماؤر برسول ميح كى قلائث سے دُھاك جاتا ب، محرياد

RENT

villas, flos

113 StOres o

2 Jt MINNOW .

iloh Beach

11 Estate

406510

RENT

alf villas.

#ithout

ING POOL

Azrao

Estate

**JUIRED** 

female

cretary

)r part-time

50 C 10 F+

34.4

**)**0/-

12394

CIT COMPANY

سداادد جوب کے قلسطین ماجر کیمیوں بریوازی طیامہ 1717241 ا

ملن توبوں سے قائرتگ کی عنی۔ گذشتہ رات ورجنول

امرائلي يتلى لليارول في يتولي لمان يرسيتكرول أتش كيريم

کراسٹ شقه اور قسطیتی محلوین کوہ دی طریع چوکنارسٹے کا

روایات کے تحت گاڑی شیں دوی ۔ مرکی سفیراجی رہائش

کا کی طرف سکتے اور سادا راستہ گاڑی ان کی کار کا پھیا

كرتى دى - مدتقر بأدو كل لماسر تعلد ترجمان في كماكد

بم اے لک تھیں داقع تعبیر کرتے ہیں۔ سفارے جائے

یانامد کے مرکاری اخبار نے کما ہے کہ امری سفیراہے

سيكور في امور على مبالف كرائى سے كام فيرب مي اوروو

قرآن خوانی

کورت مع ابریل کیا کستان کے سابق وزیر اعظم ذوا العقار علی

بعثوى اوس برى كم سلسل س باكتان بنيل سفركون

كرراجمام بعرات إرل بعدتمار عشاءاسلم جاويدك

ربائش كاه والت فاحيل س قر أن فواني موكى

اس وقت مل الموساء مين لكت بد عدد يدى طرح ال

-17

is. and flats

رب مس سازمے وس بجے سے پہلے ڈر کو ہاتھ حس لگا سکتی۔ ڈرنئس کاستیانان ہوجاتا ہے۔ " فكريه! "محراس وتت توجم بينكستن ول كسه" كل الشي- " وعزر قل! كياويال ورتكس كا انتظام موماً ے؟ إلى كرا كماز اے وعد قل شي كيث وي ف ياكستان!احيماتو" «گڏنائٽ! " المائدے کے مطابق اسرائلی جلی طیارول پر جنوں نے

ے دوسا ٹنسدانوں کو دیکھا گیاہے۔ اس کے بعد ۱۹۸۵ء اور ۸۹ء دونون سالول می یاکستان نے مغرب اسهائى سيدمنعى كمرا فريدانى كوشش كى وايدايم م کے روائی اعراد علی جائے کے ملسلے علی م آتے ہیں۔ مغرفيا تخلى جينس كبابرين اسكيعس بات کی فٹائدی کر فیص کامیاب مو گئے کہ احلام آبادے جي كل دور داه يم أيك مركز قائم كما كياب جمال الم كو طالے والے زائلرز آمیل کے جارے ہیں۔ ہائی اسید كير \_ بحى وال ك الى مركز تك يخياع جلت وال تھے۔ ان کیمرول کی خریداری میں بقاہر ا کای کے باوجود شاير باكستان كوممى اور جكساس او حيت كيمرت ال مك مع كوتك النملي بس كمابرين كى ديود كم مطابق مرکودھا کے انتائی تھے۔ فنائی اوے بر مید طور پران المائيرون كالخلف وقفول كيدياقاعده تجريد كياجا آارا ہے۔ ایٹی جھیاروں کی المیت کے حصول میں ترتی کے ماقده ۱۹۸۵ وش عوام شرايتم يم كى تمايت كرفوال ملتے کی تیاری کاسلسلہ مجی شروع ہو کیا۔ لاہود کے اخبار نوائي وتت كى جانب يه منعقد كرائي جاف والى كول ميز بات جیت کے دوران محمران مسلم لیگ کے آیک سینترر کن بمثره كجوكربست متموايار اليماكم بجوثى ينتصعفاني كياك ف كماكر بم في دينيم كوماف كرف كالمرفظة سيكوليلب اوراب بمين افد تعالى كى مرانى سے ايك رحاك بمى كرنا عارى الكيول كى بنى سعبتى عبادى - كف لكا "سية -وابع بد چید کے دیگر شرکام کی جانب ہے بھی اس جشن متاس آب اس فربعمرت يوجد كسيشل على ديونى نوعیت کے خیالات کا اظمار کیا کیا۔ پاکستانیوں کے ب فری شبسین سے جام صحت نوش کرناپند کریں کے یا خیالات سے نسی مے لین فرق انتا تھا کہ ان خیالات کاپلی مرتبه مواى مع يراهمار كياكياس ك يتييس باكتال كى اشی البیت کے بارے می ایک تی حم کا موای ما دربدارا پاکستان کا ایم بم پدره ساله کوششول کی سمیل ب

جنيس ذوالتقارعي بمثوى ذاتي سياى تمايت عاصل تحي بيمانى تعجنول فياعلان كيافقاكدان كيم وطن لماس کماکر محوارا کر لیں کے لیکن وہ معارت کی ایشی ا عليتور كامقابله كري اوربدين يرموى كى دات تنى جس نے ایٹم بم کی تاری کے لئے داہ بموار کی۔ عدات کا خوف یاکتان کے ایٹی جھیاروں کے بوگرام کامرف لیک بهلو ہے۔ پاکستان کاعالم حرب کے ماتھ تعلق ادرلیبیاکی طرف ست یمٹوکو <sub>سو</sub>سا ہے کی فراہمی كاسطلب، كم ياكستان كى ايثى كاميانى كى مشرق وسطى كى جت مجی جد اس بات کااحماس اسرائیلیوں نے بمت جلد كرامياجتول نے تين مرتب يحادث سے الگ الگ رابط قائم كركاس كوداور مستيك من إكتان کے ایٹی بانٹ پر مشترکہ طور عملہ کرنے کی تجاویز جی ا كيس - اب تك بعارتون كي جانب ان تجاويز كومسرو كياجا آرباب ليكن ياليسي معتقبل عن تبديل بعي موسكتي ہے اور پاکستان کا ایٹم بم مشرق وسطی میں ایک اور فیوز کی شل مجی احتیاد کر سکتے۔

موجود مسي ب- معلم س الى كوئى تعديق كر عامر كى مدر ك التيمت مشكل بوكار ١٩٨٨م من أيك ياكتاني باشدے تذری کو امریک سے بجاس الیٹرونک مولج " كواثيثون" اسكل كرن كالزام مى بكر لئ جانے کے بعدام کے سے تکال دیا گیا۔ یہ الکیٹروک سوکچ ایم بم چلانے کے التے استعال ہوتے ہیں۔ اس پاکستانی کے بکڑے جانے سے وافتکن ٹس ایک بار پھر قیاس آرائيال شروع موحمي كه يكن اور پاكستان ايش بتعيار مانے کے لئے ایک دومرے سے تعاول کر دے ہیں۔ انتملی جس کے دربیوں نے بتایا کہ کونے بلانٹ میں جمن ا مزیورٹ پران سے خیرمقدم سکے سلتے موجود تھے۔ ابی آلد عن آكم بلاك موكيا يت فوجيل في محير بريده كر فلسطيني كے جلدى بعد مسر كارلوجى في مسرين سد الا قات كى

جس ش افعانستان سے سودیت فوج کی مترقع والیس کے بحد

جنوبايشياء عس سيكورني كى صورت حال ادر ياكستان كودقاى

ی مانعت کی گئے۔ صدر عین کی دلی بی تھی کہ بدا ماو

جس الف - 17 طرز کے الوا کا بمبار طیاروں کی فراہی

بھی شال تھی یاکستان کے قوی ملاستی کے احساس کومنتھم

ينائ كادرايش بتعيارول كى جانب اس كى د فيتنش كى

١٩٨٥ ومي ياكتال كي المي تق كيار عص ي

شوار مسر آے کے بعدامر کی کا مرس فیرونی اداد کے

ا يكث من ليك تي ترميم كي جس كدوريد ياكستان كي اراو

جاری رکھنے کے ساتھ ب شرط سلک کر دی گئ کہ اسر کی

مدداسات کی تعدیق کریں کہ پاکستان کے پاس ایم ہم

نے کا تریس کواس بات برآماده کرایاتھا کہدہ یاکتان کو مدنكنن ترمم المستني قرارويد جس كحدرى يد اسمىسىت يايورىنىم كى افزودگى كى تىكتالوتى در آمد كرفيض كوثال باكتان في ممالك كوارا وفرايم كرف بارے ش اکشاف برجرات کا عماد کرتے ہوئے تایا کہ أيك شريفاته مجعودة تفاجس كاعشاف كاستصديرا بماكرن

کی ساکھ کو جموع مراع ہے ان ذریعیں نے کما کہ اس

اعشافست فابرمواب كدمارتي حوستمايوي كالات

على كل مد تك العرباسي عورتوں کی تجارت دورا فآده اور پسمانده علاقیل کی لڑکیاں زیادہ برحی تکسی می مس بیراور اسانی سے دحوکسٹ اجاتی بی کدائس كام ير تعليم كيليخ إبر ميرجا جارباب- مزيدي أن يولس اور مقاى حكام مى بعض مورقول على تحقيقات ش تعاول بنوكتير.

بقیہ، ایران عراق جنگ · لر کوک کے ایک رہائٹی ہلاتے ہیں گراجس سے ورجنوں شرى بالكوزشى موے۔ وراق نے كما كه اس ك طیاروں نے اوار کو تیرز اور استمان می دوارانی ريفائزيون يرحط كادران على الكدنكادي نيكن الراني شہول بر من نے حلے کی خبر شیں دی۔ مواقی خبر رسال الجنبى في إجتايا كرام إنى ميزائل ميم فو بكر انساء مندر ليك لواحي دبائشي علاقيص آكر كرا- كر كوك وتطل يدا كرف والاعراقي شرب عنداد س أيك موج الس ميل شال میں واقع ہے۔ امر ان نے وحویٰ کیاہے کہ اس نے كر كوك كى آئل ريفائزى بريوائل فائر كياجك بعروك ی و کیسیکل کمیکس راس کی فضائے نے بمباری کا۔ مواق نے حرید کما کداس فی موسر نے گزشت دات ہے ارانی حکی کئیسیوں کوزو کا دو طلح کے شانی علاقے میں ماطی آگ پلیٹ قارم کی طرف بزھنے کی کوشش کردی تھی۔ مران کےایک تر جمان نے کماکہ عراق کے امرانی جروف يرممين بحرك ميزائل اور فضائي حلول على ليك بزار الك موينتاليس افراد بلاك اور جار بزارز في بوي ورس اعامار ان كمائيد زير فارجه محد جواد ارياني ف دهمکی دی ہے کہ اران عراقی حماوں کے واب میں ری منظ كرے كا۔ تران ريزيو ك مطابق لار يجانى ف كماك ود اقیام متھ کے سکوڑی جزل کی وقیت پر جلد بی

غويادك والناجوجاس كي امريكريمادت امریکہ کے سفیران کے مائند تھے۔ کارلوقی آج میح

جائے لیریش بائیگر ز کے ورایوں نے رقم کی فراہی کے كنتين كى دنياس بس ايد هى نام علىٰ اورتيزرين مومسى - كم ترزرخ



شكث

كوشش كى- ان كى جانب ے اندن مى يريس كونسل كو الك شاكعاكيابس شاس الترويو كوجموت ادرمن كحزت قرار ويا كمياليكن واكثرخال كاحتاجات يريقين شدكيا كيااور یاکتان کے ایک اخبار کے اید عرفے جو اس اعزود کے دوران موجود تے اگےردزائے اخبارش ادار بر کے در معاس ائرویو کے متن کی تعدیق کی۔ اس واقعے کی لید اور مکن وضاحت یہ و سکتی ہے کہ ڈاکٹر خال خود کو تلم كروانى خوائش ركح بين اوران كاخيال بك

اس سے ا تکار کیا جارہا ہے۔ ڈاکٹر فال کی طرف سے اپنی کامیاییں پر عوام سے واد ماسل کرنے کا عرص امرکی كومت كے لئے بريشاني كاليك ذريد رباب جوالتيام سوعت وسيع بيندى كى حراحت كرف والا ايك ملك كى حيثيت ے ياكتان كو جاد امب والركى نى اداد فراہم ١٩٨١ ه ي جب ياكستان كيليماس يديم في محوى امار كيارب على بات يوت جارى تحى امريك ك مدر ريكن

ڛٳؽڸؙڹۿٳڗٷؾؠڽ۫ٷڗ؈ؠڮۺٵؿٳۺڰ۫ؠۺڝۑٳؾڸڎۺڗڮ؞ٛڟۣؽڮڿۅڒٟ؞ڹڸؾؽڮڿڲٳۿ چین ادریا کستان ایمی تھیا رول کی تیاری میں تعاون کررہیے ہیں ' جارت کے وقائی اوارے کے لئے کوئی چزیاکتان کی ایش البیت سے بڑھ کر خوف وہراس کلباعث نسی ہے کمونکہ پاکستان کے پاس ایٹم بم کی موجودگی نہ صرف علاقے میں دفاعی توازن کو تبدیل کر سکتی ے بلکہ یہ بھارت کی واضح فیتی برتری کا بھی غراق ازانے کا باعث بن سکتی ہے۔ اس مضمون علی " أيدرور " كمشرق وسطى كم تمائد يشيام بها ليدايم م كحصول كملت ياكتان كمايني بليك الركيث بي موكر كرز في الع حيرة الكيزراسة كاليك فاكدبيان كرت بي - بيه مضمون كروم

هيلم لندن كى جانب سے شائع كى جانے والى كتاب " نيو كلينو دائيونزان دى شال ايسٹ سے ليا كيا ہے. 🍣 آباد كميليزم كيےجا يا؟ " كے منوان بريوت ثمالة یاکستان میں لگائے جانے دالے تین سنتری فعدج كي واس كي واب س داكر عيد القدير فال فص بانثل كملتي در آدكم التعيد جلى كينول بحريورايك عداخبار كولكعاس فصيى دجه كاسراخ لكانامشكل كردريع بريداري كاطريقه اعتياد كرناي ضروري شي ند تعار آيزروري ١٩٤٩م شالع بوسف والي تحقيقاتي قا- ان تين انفل شيساكداي آدال ليارزر في ربور شاوراس طرح كى دىكرر بورنوں كى وجست برطانيا ور جوراولينري كيبوائياوے كيديونوس كريب بالينذى با وليمنشون من بحث جزعى جس ش ذاكرمال تائم كى جارى تحص وومرايا نتسال كايا كلف يا انتقا كى مختف مركريول يردوشنى دائى منى - درائع ابلاغ كى جورا ولينثري ستعابر جدميل دور تقبر كياجار باتعا ورتيسرااور جاتب سے ناپندیدہ توجہ دیے جانے کے باد جود واکٹر خال سب سے برایانت کوشہ کاتفادوراولیشری اور بھارتی مرحد فدانسة طوريرة يزه سال عن ايك مرتبه تشير كالبتمام كيا کے در حمیان ش تھا۔ اوراس موقع کولیک قوی شخصیت کے طور پر اجرنے کے پاکستان کی این محققات کے بارے می درائع ابلاغ لے استعال کیا۔ ڈاکٹر خاص کی طرف سے دیے جانے كمنتى خزا كمشاقات كوشراء تداس كيمطي والمان ائرونوز كامتعمد كياب جن ين آيزرورش ويا

اس کی ایک وضاحت اس طرح کی جاتی ہے کہ اس

الترويوكي اشاعت يراسلام آباديس فص كاظمار كياجاناكاني

مدتك جائز تخااور خود ذاكرخال فيجى اس اعرويوكى ذمه

دارى تليم كرفيانا الاركركانيراه صاف ركيني

ویے اور رمضان کے مینے میں ون کے وقت تمام

ریستودانوں کو مدر کھنے کے اقدالات ٹال ہیں۔ اس کے

علاوہ بنگددیش کے معدد کی جائب سے مسابعد سکا اسول کو

مكومت كى طرف سے ميكو مي دسينے اور ملك كى دولاكھ سامدے کی اور ای کال دمول در کرنے کے

مواعلاقه يش منصفاته اور بإئتيار مرامن تعنيه كاكوتي امكان

أس ورب كافرنس أتوام متهده كرم اجتمام موني

عاسية. و الاحداد متوضد حرب علاقول على

ملیٹی بھائیل کے خلاف امرایلی قابس حکام ک می

كالمائه باليسيول كى شديد ندمت كى ادر كما كديمودى آج

تك اسية ساتمة مازيول كے سلوك كاواويلا كرتے جي اور

دومرے لوگوں کو بلک میل کرنے کے لئے اس معم کے

سلوك كويروع كارلاتي ويحدواب باراء نت

فلطيني بمائيول سے كروت يوسد اسس جلايا اور بلاك

كياجاديا ب اوران كى براى توثى جارى ير ـ دوان

دعول سے بھی تجاوز کر حماے جودہ نازیں کے اپنے

مات متالم كم من م كرتيب-مقوضه علاقوس

اسطی محریک پر بنگای عرب مریرای کانفرنس کے انتقاد

ك في المول على العلال على الماك المول في كماك

قن امكان ب كساس مسك كومرراء كافرنس كي ماري اور

جكه كالتين كالخ عقريب بون والدواراع فارجه

کے اجلال میں زمر خور لایا جائے۔ بنگامی عرب مریراہ

کانفرنس کی تجویز الجوائز نے پیش کی تھی۔ حرب لیک

كوزرائ فارجه كح ماليه اجلاس من جو يجيل من تولس

ش مواقعا" وى ايريل كوايهاى ليك اور اجلاس منعقد

بمعارت مآمل

دونكيا كياليكن يمطيمين كيورال اغيل كالمرفء

امن مجموت يركنه جني ك جان كى دجت بعارت كى

طرفست كوتى ويدرقهادا كرفيا الكركرديا كياؤكث

في الماك المحموة مرد متخلول س يمل يرابحاكرن

نے وزیر اعظم اچو کاعری سے الاقات کے دوران اس

رقم کی در خواست کی اور بیمی کما کدان کے آو میول کوان

كى سلامتى كے لئے يعن بتعيار ركنے كى اجازت ويدى

كرين كوكما كمياتفا

تنظمياح

الدالب بمي كئيباتيكيس

باكسالي يا برقي بيروكي المرات المانية و

المنسونيم والماديدويد

مركر يول سے متعلق دنيا مرش ليك دليسي بيداكر دى آئم جلے والا وہ ائٹرویو بھی شامل ہے جن میں انمول نے کوشریانت کودیکھنے یا س کے تعطے کے کمی رکن کے ساتھ اعتراف كيلب كه ياكتان فيالأقرابنال ثم معاليك؟ ائٹروبو کرنے کی کوششیل عام طور پر تباہ کن نا کای ہے رو چار ہوتی رہیں۔ 2410 میں لیک برطانوی اخبار نوٹس کی اسلام آبادی واکر عبدالقدر خال کے محر کے سامنے انفرويو كي ذريع باكتاني حكومت فيروني ونياكوا في تى پنائی کی می جبکدای سال پاکستان می فرانس کے سفیرایم الميت كبارت على الثاره دية كي خاطرة اكرخال كاسمارا يل في كورير ينركو كوشدود يرصله كانتانسة يأكيا- الي خنيه لياب ليكن يد محض ايك جندى دضاحت ب ياكتان كي تعيبات كيارے من ياكساني واضح طور يريوے حساس اینی کوششول کے بارے یس مازہ ترین اعشاقات امری سینیٹ یں پاکستان کی ٹی ادار پر بحث شروع مونے کے انس ڈیلیواواور کونہ کے تقیہ بانٹ کے بارے میں موقع پرشائع ہوئے جن کے اخوشکوار اٹرات سے یاکتان ادر امريك دولول مكول كى حكومتول كويريشان بونايرا اس

المشاقلت واكرخال ك لئ تاخو فكوار تشير كاباعث ين اور داكرون كى جانب يعى اسكادواب انتائي عنسياء ادار على ديا كيا. ٩ ومبر ١٩٤٩ء كو جب لندن كے اخبار " آبررور " فاس موان سے كه " واكرمال فاسالم

باخي كرعل

اللاقى كے كوئى وارنث موجود مسى تے اس كے ساتھ ي كالنيلول كي مريراه مجرجتل ريمون موثانون جنول نے گذشتہ و مبرس کر ل ہوناسان کو کر فار کیا تھا کہائے کہ فیج میلا کے جارول طرف مغرود کرال کو تااش کر دہی ہاور جمان کی کر فاری کی بوری توقع رکھتے ہیں ظیائن کی وزارت وقاع کے حکام کا کمناہے کہ ان کے خیال یں كرك مونامان كمي في يوى بعاوت ك آغازي كامياب مس بوليس كروس الكاء فوج كرالك تر علن فيهايا ب كد كام كى تراست سعوس يدجاد بافى فراد موتين ان می دو کیشن ایک ایتانت اور ایک سارجن شال ب فنی ذریول کا کمناہ کہ ان میں سے دو باغی گذشتہ سنيجر سكدوزاوردوافي أيك مقت كل فرار موسكين

بقيه - مجادت ياكتان مرمد انتا پندول کی رہائی کے ڈریے آیک اہم سای رعامت وسينے كے بيراب و واب عرب وكامي حالت افذكر فير آمادگی کے قریب کھ مجلے میں کیوں کہ ان کی رعامت ونجاب س اعتمال مندول مع حلول من كى كرفي اكام رى بين كاى حالت كم هاذ سي تعلب س ايك كرود مر لا کو افراد کے شمی حقق مطل ہوجائیں کے اس سے قبل وزر اعظم راجو گاعر عى كوالده اعدا كاند عى في 1920ء سعدے ۱۹ عے ورمیان مل جرش بنگای حالت نافذ کر دى تقى اورى اقدام عداء شان كى انتدار سے عليمكى كلاحشين كماتفايتدي كزه وكس فيتايا كرائتا يستعل ف كذشترات ايك ول أكمان محدد كام فتح كرك سائکل ر گروائی جاراتھ کول ماد کرواک کرویائی کے علاوه منتفح اسرتسري إلى كماته مقابط من أيك مشتبه سكد التايد بدا كياوليس فيهاياب كد مرمدي في بکوں کا تعظ کرے کی اور امر تسرفرور بور اور کور داسیور کے اضلاح پڑے ہوا تھا ہندوں کے مغیبا ٹھکانے ہر گشت پی بولیس کیدد کرے کی

مندارشاه ا ملام کو مرکاری ند بهب قرار دیے کے بارے میں ایک بل وضع كياجا جكلب ال وريول فاس بل كي تعيدات مس ھائی۔ مدد ارشاد کی جانب سے ملک میں اسلای معاشرے کی تھکیل کیلیے مسلے ہی بعض اقدامات کے جانیکے یں جن میں اسکولول میں اسلامی تعلیمات کو لازی قرار

کی فرری طور میمفرورت ہے الرامين سعفوق غيرا ١٨ ١٩٨٨م رابطه ڪري

أأرمني كوردارة برنها- رمعنان الميارك بين خصوى طود نو بى نمازىم كى خوى ئى كى كرائے كاب وابست -رابط كينغ : الحاج الولولس فنوت الدائدة وتدريد بالشاذ وتات بيط



التدكمنام سيجي انها مهران اوروح فرلمة والليع

جب دہ ان کے محن میں اترے مکاتوں ون ان لوگوں کے لئے بہت پراہو گاجنہیں ستنہ کیا جاچکا ہے۔ بس ذراانسیں کچھ مدت کے لئے چھوڑ دواور دیکھتے رہو 'عقریب سے خود دیکھ لیں

(مورة الطبغت أيت عدا ع ١٤٩)



حديث بوي

معنرت ابوبريرة ني صلى الله عليه وسلم جنازے کی دعا میں نقل کرتے ہوئے کہتے يں- اے اللہ! توبى اس كايرورو كارب اور تولي الما كوييدا كيااور توفي الساكوا سلام كاراه وكھايااور تونين اس كى دوح كوقبض كمياً اور تواس کے پوشیدہ اور ظاہر کو خوب جانتا ہے جم اس کی سفارش کرتے ہوئے تیرے یاس آئے ہیں تواس کی مغفرت فرما۔



بیار بول میں سب سے بری دل کی بیاری ہے۔ دل کی بیاریوں میں سب سے بری دل آزاوی (بوعلی سینا)

کیں ہو نہ رہا خراشوں یہ کانع مت تیز ہے آج زخوں کی مندی برن کو تو ملیوس کرتا بی ہو گا چلو میں بہن اول کا سوچوں کی بتری (داشدمنتی)

المع يكون

١٨٢٧ء \_\_\_روس نے مرہے اور ڈنویین کے صوبول برتركي كوالثي ميشموت ديا ١٨٨١ء ..... تركى ك سلطان دوم ف بلخاريا ے اللّزیندر کومشرقی روسیلیا کا کورنرمنایا 1919ء ....وس سے تیرہ سال کی عمر کے جرمن بجول كو بنظر كى يوتقد آر كماتريش مي کام کرنے کا حکم دیا کمیا

١٩٢٦ء .....روس نے آؤر بائیجان کس اصلاحات کرنے کے وعدہ پر وہاں سے فوجیس 190*1ء <sub>۔۔۔۔۔</sub>نیو یار*ک سے دو شم*یول کو ر*وس کے لئے اپنی جاسوی کرنے پر موت کی سزا

ا ١٩٤ء ..... إكتان نے مشرقی إكتان ہے غیر ملیوں کو طیاروں کے ذریعے تکالنا شروع

كرنى يحتمرخ

کویتی دیتار کے مقالبے میں فیر مکلی کرنسیوں کی قیمت حسب ذیل رہی۔ پاکستان روپ (ایک بزار) ۵۴۰-۱۵ بحارتی روپے (ایک بزار) ۹۲۵-۲۰ سری لنکا رویے (ایک بزار) ۸-۸۵۰ قلیائی چیو (ایک بزار) ۱۳۵–۱۳ امر کی والر (ایک برار) ۲۵۳ - ۲۵۳ برطانوی یاؤند (ایک بزار) ۸۹۰ – ۲۱۵ بحرتی دینار (ایک بزار) ۲۵۰۰-۲۵ المرات ورجم (ایک بزار) ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۳ سعودی ریال (ایک بزار) ۲۳۰ – ۲۲ قطى ريال (ايك بزار) \*\*\* - ۵۵ الماني ريال (ايك بزار) ٥٠٠- ١١

•• \_ ۷ افتتائی اعلان ا• \_ ۷ تلاوت قر آن كريم ١٠١٥ بمترين قول ١٦- ٤ يرد كرام كا فلاصد ١١- ٤ كات ٢٠٠ د اخيارول ك تراشے ۲۰۰۰ ر پریو کلب ۲۰۰۸ فیرس ۵-۳۵ ق کا تھا۔۲۰ کا تھا۔۸ عربی سکھنے میں ۸جمال نمان ۔ ۱۹ نقشام

بإكنشان كے مشہور ي اح تكار منسان احمد

لوسفى كى أركر شهت كا فساسات كاسلس مريمري يك فاس وقت مرف سنيد فكراود بوائى چل ين ركى تى - وثال سے سے كول بدوب تھے۔ اس کے گال اور ناف رچو کھرو نچے تھے ان پر عمانی كمونة أكتيق سيدرايك بمتبراول كدابواقا دراس كا عرد كى مابد محيوية كى بد تصوير الوكى تى بوتى تحى-تعدر كريد يرحيد كانام بمي تكعاتمانواب يدعانس جا مكاقد اس في كداس يرامركي يرقيم ك منادك كدوا كريام مناديا كياتها\_ شيرة عشق نسي حسن كورسواكرنا-وأعميها تعدير كريكرى يكسد المنابيرانام كدوار كماتفا أكد ئسی حاوثے یا جنگ میں کمٹ کر کر جائے توجن صاحب کو المن اخبارش اشترارو يرامل الك كولوناوي - وه

استے مین کی طرح وستری کے جرائیم سے بحرور کرا ہی يعسوب الحس فورى في السيورث ليت اور قارم آك برحات ہوے ہے چھا ممشم میں ڈکلیر کرنے کے لئے کھ

كريكم يك نظرول س سزشوار ذكى جامد علاثى لية بوئے بولا" آف کورس! ۲۸- ۲۷- ۲۷ اور تخطی مدد بمرايد عيلن"

ووا ا الدواع كيف يرحى تك آيادود وتتدر فست میں میں سیدے لگاکر دیر تک پھیڈا۔ فوری کو بیٹ کے ليسفايك مرتبه بمرياليا زيدساتر فالى تدجل كياول يس أنى كدووتين بارا آر كر كريكرى يك ك كل من ذال دياور بم ديكية كديكة رو محك عاراول اور بارول کی رقم جملتہ کے تنگری طرح ڈوب میں۔ فوری نے جن قرض آلود تظرول سے بمیں دیکماان کی تصویر تحینیا مارے بس کا کام نسی۔ وہ مرے یاؤں تک مجسم گائی ے کرے

تيسرابارانهون فيمس يساويا-يدفير قاضى عبدالتدوس فالب كے مختلف معرفيل کوپھینٹ کرا کژفرائے ہیں کہ نگے دئینہ ہوتو تکدست آدی کی تمنا کا درمراقدم گرہتی صود کے باہریژیا ہے! یل او کوئی ار ای ایرا ہوگا جس کے ہم مرتکب مرتکم مرتب

ورميان وربع كي ميزائل مجى فردشت كي ميرا خبار ف جمنداد ارف كالحكم واتعار الياق أكسواق معربي كارب كماكم " لي مواتيان " سعودي غرب كا دوره كرت وال ملے سینتر اضر میں۔ باور کیا جاتا ہے کہ بیشتر عرب ممالک مرطاقتوں کے اثرونغوذ کے مقابل مشرق دسطی میں میسان م كروارش اخاف كى عايت كرس الكنا الله الله

بقيه بالخال جير یاکتان کے تین مرکادی اشرایک انتملی جش ایجنت کیک ريوينيوافسراورايك كالنيل كوحلس فل كالاكما تفاكر هسمت الذير فبند سكر بدائس واين كرد ما كيا-عسمت الله ايكسبار ميل نين مال نل يمي يماك كرياكسان

كعدو كما ترافقان في سي شوليت القياد كرى -

المستح يتعادد علدين من شائل موكر مركارى افعان وجيول ے اڑتے رے لیل بدازال وہ والیل مطے محد اور کیش بنيه . حِنْ في لبنان ے ال تحریک فقید کی کاربر چھے کر صلے محت جانے کی

خردی ہے۔ اسعاوم عملہ آوادول کی فائرتگ سے کار کو فتصان يتجال ورائع كاكمتاب كمسروقهد كادى يس مودونس تے جب اس رحل کیا گیا۔ اس کے ماتھ ی جولی لبتان پر جار اسرائل جلی طیارول کے عملہ ی فرض ے بوا زول کی فیر مجی دی کی کوے فیر رسال ایجنی کے

( ۱۹رایری تا ۱۹رمی)

وقت آپ کوسکون برقرار د کھناچاسے .. سمی ایسے فرض

كونظراعان دكرس وأساف يخذم لياساحرام كا

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰۰رمون)

لنی چاہے۔ آپ کے عملی کام انجام دے سکیں مے۔

اسيخ وقار يرزيان امرارى كوشش تدكرس بروقت

آب كوا فى كونى تحرير كمس مينيز من يمل دوباره يزيد

رويه اختياد كريريه

برج بوزا

ے شرطولکرم میں موالیکن محافیق فی الدوال بالک موسالدوا لاتر توان تكل ك سبب تبيل بكد فوجول كى فاترتك ے جان کتی ہوا۔ جالیس سالہ علی ریاب ابوعلی جو ۲۰۰۰ ماری کو مغربی کارے کے گاؤں یا= می زون موا تما رامان سيتال من دم لزر كيا. اس طرح اينك فلسطيني احجاثی تحریک کے دوران جو 9 ومبر کو شروع ہوئی ہالک مون دالول كي تعداوا ١١٣٠ تك بيني يكي ب جين امرائيل

( آغيينسط )

كا منتب الشراف كماكداس كي كتان دى موقى ہے کہ امرائیل چین گواسیٹے لڑا کا دیارے تیار کرنے جی مدددية كم التحاسية منوخ شده ليوى لرا كالميار عدى الكنالوي استعال كررباب- اسرائلي وزير وفاع اسحاق را بن ف گذشته روزی ان خرون کی تروید کر دی تھی برطانوی اخبار کارڈین نے سودی مرب اور میکن كدرميان منتقبل قريب مي سفارتي تعلقات ظامم يرف كى ولل كونى كرت بوسة كما كريكى الحب وزي خارجه " لي يوائيان " كي رياض شي آمد ، دونول مكول كدرميان تجارتي وثقافتي روابط ك ومعت القيار كرف کردر عمل یس آنی ہے۔ مین نے سعودی عرب کو

(۲۰ردممبرا ۱۹رجتوری)

ہو جلے گی۔ آپ کوائی فطری رفارے زیادہ تین

اعتیار دسی کرنی جائے۔ وائی مطلات کے لئے کانی

(۲۰۱رخوری تا ۱۸روزدری ع

ھے میں بھینا آئے گی۔ آپ کو ٹانوی معالمات پر

متذياه تودس وي بابد اكراب كماواح

میں تو آپ کو تخت کوشش کرنا ہوگی۔ وسائل جمع

آپ کویہ خیال سی کرنا جائے کہ محبت آپ کے

وقت يحاكر وتحيل- الهام وتنسيم كاستظامره كري-

آب كواسية مسائل من منف كمسلة وكاللي عاصل

آلات کی فراہمی ایسے امور زم غور لائے میں کارلوجی کل جمارتی وزیر اعظم راجیو گائدھی سے ملاقات مرس مك بعاد في د بهماوى عباستيت عمل كر مكوويد وكو پاکستان مےدورے راسلام آبادرواند موجائیں کے۔ جنيوا نداكرات تكارول سے كماك شيوار في مذب صورت حال سے متعلق

تادلد خيال كرائ افغانستان مكة بين اس طرح الادف پسستنل كائح مل كے الحاكي مبادل منديمى بقيرنه متبوضه علاسق

مرب القدس مغملي كتارے اور غزة في كے شرول ميراردي لى دى اور يك سواتام سور اور دوكائي بدر بى ، اور مغمل كنارے كى مركيس محى شطك سے خالى ديس - سيكور فى فرمزاورمظامرين كودميان مغملي كتارك كحوصات شیوک اور سائز می متعدد جمزی ہوئی جو عران کے قريب واقع ين جكد رام الله ك الله يسات ورعدالشرقيد اور ورخ الكارش ش من فوجيول أور مظاهرين ش محتريس ہوئی بیس نے شرقی القدس میں فلسطینی اخبار الغجرے وفار برجم چاپ ارائین عملہ کارکان کے نام مامل كرف كيعدوال عي محديد تعايدان المطينول كے ظاف مم كا بي و غير كلى اخبارات كو خرى بم بهاتي ايوى الشريس فتاياك اقار كالك العاده

Falak Pyar Ka سار کامندر Mandir ودخش برنٹ بغیر ناخش کے دسستیاب ہے

Available original print without title

Murgab — 2455130

شيواشكتي Shiva Shakti

Citizen Video Co.

مالداؤ كافليل جامير تموه بالس كقريب بكلى ووكى ليث

مراکش سے یمال پنچ تھے اور جمارتی وزیر وقاع کے سے میں پنٹ اور جمارتی محومت کے دیگر الران

ار گنائزرز.....مالک علی صادق اور اعجاز خالق

مؤيد معلومات كمسلح والبطحة اتمكرى تونعت سبر *5759283-5723573* 

(۲۲راکست تا ۲۱رستمبر) ائتللَّ تِزكانْ يضي على - كى جارح - تفق

UPON متارول سكے تم موافق اثرات كى دج سے آب ك ضروری باتیل بر توجه مرکوز ر کمنا ضروری سبد آب کو ns KD5 شكوك وشبعات من حس برنا جاسبط ابي محت كا قدى بحرخيال رتعينout the page

رع ميزان المحالية orthographics and the state of र प्रत्यानीहरू <sub>स</sub> ( ۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۲ر اکتوبر ) ords included آب ایک عملی منظے کا حل طاق کرنے یں كاميليدين مك آب كوكوني الى وكت دس كرني d Virginians جلہے جو آپ کے خیال میں آپ کے ساتھی کو برطان . . is the property كر سكتى ب- الى صول ب آكيد برهيس خواو معالمه اخراجات كابو يا كوكى اور بو-الماية أداء

> و ۱۲۷رانموره الارتومير) آپ لیک اہم مطلطے میں پیٹی رفت کرنے میں کامیاب دہیں گے۔ آپ کچو شکوک کو ختم کر سکیں مك فى الوقت كونى محدور اللى اقدام كرف عري كري- وانشمندي كامظابروكري-

( ۲۲ رنومرزا ۱۲ روسمبر)

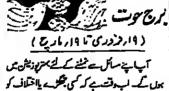
آپ دومرول کوائی بات سمجائے میں کامیاب رین سگد مطلات کو نے نظر تفرے دیکھنے کی كوشش كرين- مرف ملى رويه اختيار كرين- كقايت شعارىت كاملي- ( ۲۲ر جولائي تا ۱۲راگست )

برمعلط میں حمی بلت سننے کی کوشش نہ کریں۔

برزح مهطان (17,20011,200)

الفرى معللات مراينا واتت ضائع كرت سے احراز مریں- کوئی ٹی ہیں ہے کے آپ تنبی مج لإدلين على مول كد وومرك آب كرمان مم المجلى قرار كميسك

ایک اجهافیال آب کواس مظے مضفی مدودے گا۔ آب کوالک است مرفع کو محض اے موذ کی وجہ عضالع مس كرالهام وراده البعدة مرير



( - ٢ , ماريع تا ١ , ١ , ١ , ١ , ١



آب قدرے ستی اور کافی کے رتجان میں جا رمیں کے جس ش ہے آپ کو خود کو لکالنا ہوگا۔ مندول كے بمتراثرات آب كو بمترفيط كرنے شىد دیں کے آپ کوائی بات برزور دینے کا کی اچھاموقد حاصل بوگا۔ جلدیاری شریں۔

متو ٨٨ كى شاندار كاميانى كے بعد حيرا اعجاز كى ايك اور فخرير بيث ش معاون اور كميترو يدوكومت كامشهورومعروس برادكا مطرفا بجبال عيسرى

دواستی کنتلینر ۹ ۲۳۰۱۹ میر ابریایت لفليج **طُولِ ثِمْرَةً** ثَلِيفُونَ \$2421942 2419150 ادنر ميزين ميز قرل رائ ويروتاب ۲ عدم براسته جامیر را عدد براشت سالمیر کی فرمناع ورت ية والمعدريض - وراط وتدلي سالمير

> Situation Vacant Counter salesman & Salesgirl for video shop. Two (2) for Abbasiya & one (1) for Salmiyah. Come personally. World Video, Salmiyah Tel: 5656958 between 6 and 10.30 p.m.

دعوت عم<sup>و</sup> ومكل شارتين ان يوالتربيل أفلهم دمغان له بادال ومراهم ارال

مسودالعاليه بـ مقال في في او مغرب الرحشاد ز برایک ڈوائر کی جی طرورت ہے

بعارتي ينجاب سيه نكامي حالات

نافذ نہیں کئے جائیں گے جحور نر

امرترام ارمل (دائش) عادت کے صوبہ بنبلے

كود ترقير آرج صوبيدش يتكاى حالات كفاذ كمامكان

خطاب كرتے موت تايا كہ بتكائ مالات كے فتاز كے

بارے عل کوئی بات چیت سیس بوئی ہے کورر بناب گذشتہ چھ روز علی وزیر اعظم راجد گاتد می اور وومرے

سنيث حكام عاطول بات جيت اور تياول خيالات على

معروف رہے ہیں انہوں نے عایا کہ ہم اس دمشت بندی

ے تملے کے لئے برمکن اقدام افعارے میں انہوں نے

کماکہ سکورٹی فیر سرکوائتا پندوں کے حملوں میں استعمال

موت والے ماليد راكث لا تعور ك تعارب سے تمطع

کویت "ابریل (کونا) اعلیٰ جعرے ایرنے آج مواق

على كويت كست سفراراتيم جاسم البابو سدا قات كى

جنول في معرت سع ايتانيامده منهما لتريك

كوليوس ايريل (اب) مرى لكاش بعارت كريك

مشرعان وكسد الساسك تدين كاب

المالكة بجرابة المراد والالكار والمالكة

المجتوية وتعاول ماصل كري تحسية مزى تكاكر ال

یافیدل کی سب سے بری مظیم لریش المیکر آف آل

ا یلام کے مربراہ وطویانی براہماکرن کو سرایہ فراہم کیا تھا

اتہوں نے ہایا کہ برایماکران سے اس مراے کے بارے

مين درخواست گذشته وان ش كي تمي ما كريفنا كي كينون

سے نال باخیوں کی طرف سے حاصل کے مانے والے

میکنون سے مساوی رقم اللی مسلسل لمی رہے وکسٹ لے

قايا كتيمارت سفيه درخاست قبل كريي اودكيريش نائيكر

کے مجموتے مر ۲۹ جولائی کو وستھا کے مجت برزش

برفين الميرن مسروكر وبالريش النيكر كوفرايم كاجلية

والى رقم كميارے من اعشاف معارت كواكي اخبار ف

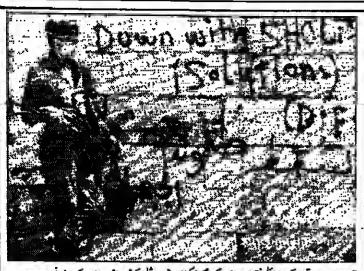
كر فآر كئے جانے والے ٢ سوتيتي

🎏 . كويحدهم اوتيمي كي كل معارت اور سرى الكاك در ميان اس

مصف ع بتعياد بحي فرايم كردية محتيي

ينجاب كى يريس كانفرنس

مد کود کیاہے سوار تھ شکراے نے ایک پریس کا فرنس سے



مقدف وسعلاق شرايك مرائل فقراس ويلرو فيكسفك كخزائ جمن وشؤك ججزة منصوراس كمقاف نعرب درج بير

تبوضه عر**ب ع**لاقوں میں احتجاجی بڑتال فائرنگ آیک بلاط يمب ش كرفو عبران ي محافيول كدا خلر ريا بندى القدس من فلسطيني اخبار كد فتررجهاب

القدس - سرابریل (ایجنسیز) امرائیل کے دیو | خاتین تر جان کے مطابق فرجوان خوزیر بنگاموں میں اللك موا اور علس كے طاقه كے ملاطبتاه كرين كيميش مظاہرین اور نوجیوں کے ورمیان تصاوم میں آیک اسرائیلی فوق اورايك فلسطيني زخي موكيا- بلاط يميين كرفو افذ كرديا كيلب أيك مينترفق السرن كماكه نامد تكادول كو مران كعلاقت بالاساك من كرديا كوتك آن دبال تشدد كے تمام واقعات ملى ويان كيمرے والول كى موجودكى ے شروع ہوئے۔ خرول میں بتایا عمیا کہ مشرقی

تعنه مرب علاقط عن آج فلسطينيول في امر كي وذير خارجه ملن شار كدوره اسرائيل ك خلاف اجها بأبرال كاور وجول نے تصاوم کے عمرے ہوئے واقعات میں کم از کم ایک عرب کو کولی ماد کر بالک کر ویا۔ جیران میں میتال ك ورائع نے كماك فرجين نے اشارہ مالہ ملد عیدا اسدی کومتوضہ معربی کتارے کے گاؤں لین ناعم عمل جھڑیوں کے ووران کوئی کا تشانہ بنایا جیکہ اس ووران تمن دو مرے عرب بھی رقمی ہوئے۔ اسرائیل کی ایک فیق

بنگامی عرب سریراہ کافٹرنس کے انعقاد کی ہاریج اور جگہ کا تعین وزارے خارجہ کے اجلاس میں ہوگا

مشتل بیان نے تمی نتم کے عملی متائج کے امکان کو بہت کم كروياب فيضميان الاحدف مشرق وسطى بس عالمي اس كانفرنس وك انعقاد كے لئے عرب اور فلسطيني بعانيوں ك مطالب كوعت كالممار يجتى كاعاده كياور كماك كويت اس بر ممى يغين ركماب كدني الراوسيت عام متعلقا قریقیل کی محمولیت کے ساتھ اس کافٹرنس کے انتقاد کے

عرب ممالک کے خلاف

اسرائيلي جارحيت كأخطره

ابوتلہی ابریل (کونا) متحدہ عرب امارات کے

روز تلت نے فروی ہے کہ امرائیل طیادے عرب ممالک

ے خلاف جارحیت کی تیاریوں کے سلط میں شب دروز

معتول می معروف بین معرب باخردد الته ب حوالے

ے روزنامہ الصحاد تے تایاہ کہ بخیراا جریرواقع عرب

ممالک کے راوار نے امرائل کے ایف ۱۱ طیاروں کی

نيجي پدازوں كو جنوبي امرائيل من يم كرانے ك

واقعات سانيد كعيس اخارك مطابق كنشت كالدون

می خاص طور بران مشتول می اصافه بواب النحاد فے

کے وزیر جگ احاق راین نے عرب ممالک کے

یونتین کاربائیڈ کوڈھائی اربرویے

ئ وفي- سراريل (اب) ليد بعادلى عدالت ف

آج يوشن كاربائيدى انظاميه كوبدايت كى بكده بعويانى

ے تھیم ساتھ کے متاثرین کو ذھائی ارب دوسید میوری

امداد کے طور برادا کرے۔ ہمارتی ریاست مدید بردیش کی

بانی کودشد فید فیملدوتین کارباتیدی ایل برسایا ہے۔

اليقويمااور صوماليه سفارتي تعلقات

بحال کریں تھے

مفارتی تعلقات عال کرنے اور مرصدی کشید کی کم کرنے

كيلع الدالمت كرف ير رضامند مؤتك بي- التحوياك

مرکاری فررسال ایجنی کے مطابق اعلی سے مرو فروالے

غداكرت كے تيجيش وولول ممالك مرصول ير فيول كى

تعداد می کی کرے ، جلّی تدریل کے جاد نے اور ایک

عدلس اللا سراريل (رائش التقويا اور مواليه

متاثرين كواداكرنے كاتھ

دار ككومتول يرحملول كى دجمكيال دى ين

كيت - ٣ الرام (كا) كيت سكنائب وذير معمودزیر خارجہ فی میاح الاحرف کما ہے کہ اب کے خیال میں امر کی وزیر فارجہ جامن شاز کے مشرق وسطی کے عظ دورے نے کوئی عملی متائج متوقع تمیں کوے خررسال ایجنی کے لئے ایک بیان میں انسوں نے کما کہ اسرائی وزیر اعظم اسحاق شامير ك شلزى تجلويز كومسترد كع جات ي

تجمبئ میں خوفناک آتشزد گی در جنوں جھگیاں اور فیکٹریاں جل تنتیں

بجلي ک سپانگي منتقع مونے ہے شہر کا 'ایک چوتھائی حصہ اند تیرے میں ڈوپ گیا ریل گاڑیوں کی روائلی معطل

ا حكام فيها يا ب كيكل سائل عن المرج عادى وجد

قریب اور وور کے علاقیل کو جائے والی ریل گاڑیوں ک

رواعي مي يو محتول كي العظل من آتشودكى ك

وجست موسفوا ك جانى تصال كيار عشي فورى طور

ری معلوم تیں ہوسکا۔ آتش زدگی کا آعاز گزشتہ روز

سات يحثام كقريب يم عمر كما قص مواجال

كيميكل اورمنحى مكرب كي جو في جو في تحو في الكريال موجود

میں۔ اخبار براسی فی بتایا ہے کہ آتش وول کے اور

ينته كالمراسول المراجع كالمواري عي سي لباق

رمیں۔ اس آتش زدگی برقابر النے کیلیے سولہ فائر بر مگر

علاقے می محیجا بڑے۔ اس آگ بر قابد یا لے کے بار

مستمنظ بدواس علاستقيش آج دوسري مرتب أأك بمزك أتمي

دكام كاكتاب كريد دومرى آك آن مح آفه بيك ك

قریب مین کے ال سرق علاقے کرا میں تھے۔ آتش

زوگی کے ان دولول واقعات کی دجوبات کی تحقیقات کی

جادى ہے۔ شرىكے مكام كاكمناہ كدائس آج شام تك

شرين بخلى سلائى بحال موجلك تقصيم

تر جمان نے کما کہ ایران کی طرف سے عراتی شمر میراکل كاكرا ياجاناترم كار ثاب كاكنيه داري جنافيه مراق ایرانی شرول کو میزال اور ویگر بتعیاروں سے فشانہ عالے ك سليط بحرات شروع كرد الكد مواتى خررسان الجني کے مطابق مواتی فوق تر عمان نے کماکہ ایرانی میواکل

عظ مع الما من الله المجرام منط بإران عشراصغان برميراكل مائري ايك مراتى تر عمان ف كماكداران في تک کےوزیر احظم تر کت اوزل کے دورہ عراق کے دوران مراق کے ایک شرم مرائل علد کیا ہے۔ عراق نے ترکی کے وزیر اعظم کے عراق کے دورہ کے واول عی شرول کی جك يكفرق طور بريندكرية كالعلال كرد كماتمار عواتي

بغداد- سراريل (ايخسيز) عراق فياعلان كياب كسدد الراني شول برميزانون ادر ديكر بتصارون سے بجر معفرم كرے محتبك اران ية أجشمول كي جك ي سدوناه دانند خم كرتي بوسة موال ك الله شركوك

بدكادك فرى بالكاد والتفاريك يرايران يزار



منكل هرايريل ١٩٨٨ء - ٨ ارشعان ٨ - ١٢ ص - جيمت ايد باد احرجا راللر

شين اغواءشده ياكستنانيول كيد ليمقره دافيقان احتسري وايس كرياكيا اسلام آباد ـ مراميل (كونا) ياكتان ورافقانستان

یا کتانی علاقے ش محس آیا وریا کتانی مرحدی فورس ان کی تعرب کی ابتداء مولی۔ لیک اخباری اطلاع کے مطابق ممله آور افعان لميشيا مفرود فوي كيش كودابس لين يس كاميب مو كى جبد أيك اورا خبار كاكمتاب كه ياكتان نے طویل زاکرات اور یا کتانی افسروں کے بدلے میں جنيس افعاتيول ئے انواكر ركماتها كيش كوافعان لميشياك حوالے كرويا۔ ليك ريورث كے مطابق عصمت اللہ القان فرج کالک اہم افر قاجس کے پاس محلت عملی کے اعتبار عدمند اطلاعات موجود تھی۔ آئم افتانستان کی طرف ےاے جرم قرار دیکر تمن افواشدہ یا کتا نول کے بدلے والين لين كي خوابش كابرى محى .. دوسرى ربورث على كما كياك افقان ليدياني إكتاني مرحدي فدس كمات خورر جمرب كے بعد صمت التر كو بعد يس ليا

ممنی- ارارل (اب) عارت کے منعتی شرمین

ك شالى مرد يرجميون ك علاق شروسع أكد يموك

اشے ے درجنوں جملیاں اور جموثی جموثی آیکٹرال جل

كرتياه موكتن - فارع يكيفك وكام فيتاياب كد كزشته

روز بحرث المنت والى اس الك كم احث كل ك ارجل

محےجس کی وجہ سے بمینی کے شانی علاقے کے علاوہ مشرقی

اور شالی مضاقات می بزاروں مکانات بیل کی سیلائی سے

عردم ہوگھے۔ حکام کا برازہ ہے کہ لیک کروڑ کی آبادی

ركف والفاحرى الك والقافى الذاك كالماسة عروم فيدا

نی دیلی کے امریکی سنٹریس وهماكاور آتشزدكي

كى مرحدى فور مزك در ميان ليك زير دست جمرب شي جو

بفتك دوز موب يلوچتان بل ياكتاني مرحدي شرچن ے قریب ہوئی مولد افراد ہلاک اور بارہ زخی ہو گئے۔ ی

ے روز يمال مومول بونے وائي اطلاعات كے مطابق

تسادم على فريقين كاساوى جاني تقسان موا اور وونول

اطراف کے آٹھ آٹھ افراد بلاک اور چوچوز خی موے ،جو

یاکتان کی مرصدی فیرس اور افتان طیشیا کے درمیان ہوا

تأہم پاکستانی جانب سے بلاک ہوتے والول میں جارشری

شامل مين جن على دوافقان مماجرين عقد بيرتساوم افتان

فرج کے ایک کیٹن مصمت اللہ کے ہماک کر پاکستان

آ جانے کے واقد کے سلسلے کی کڑی ہے۔ مغرور افغان

كيتان كرجمن كرقريب ياكنتاني مرحدي بيكي عربيتاه لين

ك كونى أده محظ بعد افغان ليشيا كاليك طاقور وسته

فنان فوق كتان كى بازياني كى كوشش مس مرحد عيد كرك

ئی دیلی سامیل (رائش) بعارتی دارا حومت کے سطی جھے میں واقع امریکن مغربیں و حاکول کے بعد أك يوك اللي جساس كالمارت كونتسان بهياب یہ واقعہ امرکی وزیر دفاع فریک کارلوجی کے بعارت كسري وي كي عدد كا برجل آياتم مفارت مائے کے تر عمان فے ان وحاکوں کو اسے وزیر دفاحى أمدت فيرمتعلق قرار وياب اسركي تعلقات عامه مكافرجييرميكنلي كاكمنت كدوهاكون كاوجد كا جادث می اوسکائے اس کے تیجے می سمی کر قرقی مولے کاکون اطلاع میں الی مصرور اللہ اللہ مورود اور

خریس کوئی صداقت نمیں چینی تر جمان سعودی اور جین بین عقریب سفارتی تعلقات کے قیام کی پیش کرتی

کہ یا جج امرائیلی فوجی ساکنس وان نومبریں پیکٹک مستضیقے اور على كومير إلى وارميد اور امرائل كيتيار كرده يكتريند جھیاروں کے توکیلے کولے فروشت کرتے پر ڈاکرات

اسلام آیاد م اریل (رائش) افغانستان کے صدر

علدين اوران كم معمل طيفول كاكتنب كريدا تظلب

افغانستان میں آج یارلیمانی اجتخابات منعقد ہوں گے

التظابت شعيده بازي بين دس فيصد ازياده دوثر شريك تهيل بول ميم مغرفي ذرائع ا ورمیان افتانسان کے دونوں فرجوں کو بیک وقت اماد کی قرابی بر کر نے یا مداد جاری رکھنے کے بارے عل ایکی كساختا قلة موجووي افغان مجلدين فان انتخابات كي يرمت كرتي بوشة كماب كران كامتعمد افغان موام ادر مين الاقواى واستعامه كود عوكد وتاب افقان كالمدين کے سات گردیول پر مشمل اتحاد کا دعی ب که انسیں افغانستان كى مرزين كا ئ فيمد عصير كثرول عاصل ب اس لئے نمیداللہ کو انتظابت منعقد کرانے کا کوئی ش مامل تميس باسلام آبادش أيك سفارت كار كاكمناب کہ انتظامت سے کچھ تبدیل نہیں ہو گالیکن نجیب اللہ کی طرف ے اسی سوء فیول کی دائیں کے بعداتی يديش كاجوازيش كرتاورات مطبوط يتان كملك استعال كياجائ كالتظابت كووران ووثر ٢٩ المشتول

ووسرے کے خلاف تخری کارروائیوں کی روک تمام محتل ایوان زبری کاچنو کری کے کرتے یہ مجار ضامند ہو مجتوبی۔

جترل توليكاكي امريكي صرادني احدوا بعاسي جيكس سيعددكي وزحواست

پائلہ شر- سرابیل (اپ) یانلہ کے اے اختابی عطی طرف عباری کیا گیا۔ یہ فاجیکس کی بحران کے فاتے میں مدد وینے کے لئے توریکا کو کی متی یانامہ عن امری سفارت خاند کے لیک تر عمان نیرنس نیرن نے کما کہ اس کی سفیر ڈیوس ، یم یکن سفیر جوزی سیبستیان لایوا کے کرے روانہ ہورہے تے جب یا امری ایک گاڑی نے فیری طور بر گیٹ کے ابرے ى امركى سفيركى كائرى كاتعاقب شروع كرديا- ترشان الماكداس كازى فروشنى كاشارون اور سائزن يحا كر كار كوركوات كى كوشش كى جسة دائيور جلار إتحاجسة

باقى ئالىسىيەسىيەد ي كولبييايس البشر منافي وال تمیں سے زائد کسانوں کاقل عام مجوام ارس (رائش) كولىماك شرص بيسائيوں ك شوار البسر مناف ال سانول يرسل تقب ويثون في تس سے داکر افراد کوہلاک کرویا پیس کے مطابق سیواند

١٠٠٠ قراد بلاك بوعي سيول مي طلبه اور يوليس مي تصادم سيعل الرل (اب) جنوبي كوريا كروارا ككومت سيول على برارول طابدني آئ مظامرين يرقاي يا ي ك لئے آنے والی پولیس کا آتش بمول اور پھروں سے مقابلہ كياد سافرفرين ملكيا

الوارى رات كويش أياعنى شلبول فيناياب كه ٣٣ يا

وادا تكومستدش كذشتروذايك فوقي كازى فيامركي سغير آرتمر ذبوس کی کار کا تعاقب کیا جے امری سفارت خاند فايك على والح ي تعير كيات أكرج مغيرك كأكرز منیں بھیا ووسری طرف یانامہ کے قدمی مرد ایمن جزل انوال اللونو اورياك امريك ك ديسوكريتك مدارتی امیدوار میسی جیکس سے کماہے کہ وہ یانامہ کے امور على امركى ما علت حم كرف على مدد وي - قرريا فيدورخواست بيكس كام الك خاص كي يو آج ان لك تتم كى شعبه بازى بى باكتان عى افعان دريول ف خال طابر كياب كران الخلبات ين دواب تك افغانستان يسمنعقد مونيوالي تيسرك بارليداني التخابات جي مرف دی فعد افراد حدلی کے یہ انتظام اربل ے ۱۱۳ ریل تک جاری دیں کے نجیب اللہ کی جانب ان پارلیسانی انتخاب کے انعقاد کا اعلان ایے وقت کیا کیا ہے جب دونوں بدی طاقیں افغانستان کے منظ كے حل كيارے على مسلسل اختلاقات سے وحاري وونوں طاقتین اسبات برمتفق میں کر انتفانستان سے سووے فیعوں کی واپس عمل عمل آنی جائے لیکن ان کے شلزاوراسرائيلي وزبر

اعظم کے درمیان بات چیت

القدس الربل (اپ) امر کی دزیر خارجہ جارج شلز ن آن امرائل وزيراعظم الحل فالمرص المنذاكرات كا دوبارہ آغاز کیا۔ الاقات امریک می توزہ معویدامن کے سليط عن مشرق وسطى بين شلزى دوباره آمد ك موقع ير آن اسرائل وزير اعظم كو وترش منعقد حوتى شايرفوو ممنوں کی اس بحث کو بہت کار آر قرار ویا جبکہ شکزنے اخباری نمائندول کویتایا که دونوں رہنماؤں نے اسرائیل اور عرب ر ماول کے درمیان براہ راست راکرات کی

اجنیوا میں امن مذا کرات کے دوران متبادل منصوبوں کی تلاش

ميىچىد ھفتى نىك باقىچىت كايوسى امىلىنى بىنچانقا ، دى يكوكاد فدويد ،

مندی کاسب ہے۔ اور اے غیر ممکن خیال تمیں کیا جا سكا شيوارؤىدا يركم كرماسكوت كاللرواز وي تے کہ و افغال مکومت کے ماتھ مخلف ماہیر ہ فوردانقاق كلئ كوشاب بي اكد أكر جيوا كاعل مطاويد سَائع سيس لاما وان مس على كويروت كار لا ياماسك سقارت کاروں کا کمناہے کہ امریک کی طرف سے افغان علدين كواراوكي قراجى كمات كامكان عاليك ايلاما ب فوسويت يونين كومجموت كي ميزيرد كه بوسيب سودت خصوصی سفیر کولائی کوزیروف نے اقیام متحدہ کے الحي دُكُو كاروور عبات ييت كسلة كيفي راد باقى دوسورے سفعہ ہو

جيوا - مهر ايرط (راكر) اقتان امن مذاكرات آج محرجيواي شروع بو محج جكد موومت وذير فادجا يدورد شيوارؤ تدز اعك مكنه يكطرف اقدالات زير غور لانے کے لئے افغانستان روائلی ایک عے وباؤکی صورت لذاكرات يرمنثلارى بـ مويت يوض في وحمكى وي بك أكر اقام حمد ك زير المام واكرات من كيل مطبونہ والوں افغانستان ے فوج الی شرائط کے مطابق تکا کے گااور افغان حکومت کو امداد کی قرابمی کے ایے بنداست كرے كا۔ اس تم كى صورت وال عال عال افغان جگ يل أيك في شدت بدابو سكت ب أيك مغرلي مفارت كارف اس يرتبعره كرفيهوي كماكديه امكان فكر

جِنگ - سراریل (آپ) محلن کے آج ان اخبارى اطلاعات كى ترويدكى بكداس كاجديدميراتل دار بیڈاور دیگرا سلح تریدے کے سلے امرائیل سے کوئی تھیہ مطبه بواے دومری طرف لندن کے ایک اخبار نے بیل كونىكى بكريمن معودى حربست سفارتى تعلقات قائم كرف كروب ويالياب مينى وزارت فارجى ايك فاؤن تر تمان نے امرائیل کے ماتھ اسلے کی قرید كلف فقيد مجموسة كالخبارى خرول كى ترديد كرت موسة كماكريداطلاطت قطعي طورم يدينيادين وفاتون تر تمان فاس ایک جلے پر مشتل بیان کے سواحریہ کمی نجيب الله كى كومت كى جانبس جس كالحلدين في مان وضاحت اجتاب كيا- أندك كم سندك المداور كمطابق مك كمرف بس فيمد طاقير كترول ب بالك كانك كرسنة عار فك يوسنة فيرول يس كماتها كل مع عام التخابات معقد كرائ جارب بي ليكن الغان

> چین کے بعض علاقوں میں اب تک عورتوں کی تجارت ہوتی ہے

چىنى غورتول كى تريدو فروخت پراخبارى د بورث

يك سرارل (دائر) اخبارى اطلاعات ك مطابق مینی دسات ش آج بھی عورتیل کی تجارت ہوتی ب اور انس تريدا اور فروشت كياجاً ب- وينز بانى اخبار کے مطابق مالے برس سے بر دیان بوحاہ اور ١٩٨١ء يس حكن ك صوب بحو آن يس ٣٣٣ عور تول اور بيوني موبدكي مرف أيك كاؤنثي ش ١٩٨ ٢ ١٩٨ عن ااعورتون كوتروثت كياكيار شنذونك موب میں ایک 19 مالہ ترکی جما تعلق جنول مین کے صوب ہونان سے تعامیار ہوائیوں کی مشترک بیور کے طور پر فروضت کی میں اور میان تھیں۔ انبارت ایک واقع مان کرت موسئ کماک از کول کی لیک قطار کوجو مرف زیر جامدیل بلوس تھی اوسطی بھان کے اید شهری طرک برنال میاودان کمامادر قیس ان ک پشت برورج محل اور جلدی لوگون کے ایک جوم نے السي ميرليا اخارف كماكديه كادواداس لتيجى ذود مكردا ب كر بحت سے كمانوں كو يويال تيس التي-

باقى دوسرے صفحه بر



بھارت نے پاکستان کے ساتھ سرحد بند کر دی چوہیں گھنٹے کی گشت کا آغاز

سكوانتاليندول كوكيلنے كے لئے سرحدي فوج پنجاب بھيج دي گئ

تشدد كواقعات مس حريد دوافراو بلاك ديهات كى الشي كى مهم من اضافه

ساته ساته فهن كي محشت يم اهذا ذكر ويا كماي جيك چندی کردے سام مل ( دائش محادت فے سکھ انتا بعدل کو کیلنے کے گئے ہم فرق فرس سے تعلق رکھے مركزي مكومت صويه پنجلب شريه كاي قوانين كفاة يرجمي والمناع والمقن براد فقى مور بخاب سى معيم ديد يراس فووكردى بإلى سفتاياب كمادلى فى مرحدى فوق

ك27 كمينيان كذشته بضب بالمنتهجي اجاراً فراف اللها فيالي كم مادت في كتان ے ماتھ ای مرمدید کردی ہے جویں منوں کی گشت کا عم ويلب اور مرود يارس اسلح كي اسمكانك روكت سكسك ديسات يس الاتي كالمم يزركردي ب الم بعارقي وارت قارجاور دزارت وقاع كرتر ساتول كى طرف ي فيدى ر براخبار کی اس خبر مر کوئی معمرہ کرتے ہے احراز کیا گیاہ ساستدانوں کا کمناہے کہ وزیر اسلم راجو گاندسی

ميئر حكام محى ان كے مراه فقد امركى وزير وقاع كى معاونت کے لئے ان کا ملت رکنی وقد اور معارت میں

ديد ي - انهول في حتيب معرفي في عطرو في ش اليك

خدى اجام عد والسار يوسي كماكر السريفين

كرنى يارليمنى اسلام كومركارى فديب عاف كميارك

یں بل کی متلوری ویدے گی۔ انسول نے کما کہ اس

منظوری کے فوا بوان کی جانب سے اس مسلے پر عوام کا

واضح فيعله عاصل كرن كمسلخه يغرونهم منعقد كرا واحاسكيكم

موربل ورباور كياما للب كرصدرار شادكوبار فيينشب

اس بل كى متلورى حاصل كرف يش كوئى وقت بيش تبيس

آئكى كوتكم باركمين عن اكل بارنى كودوتمانى سعزياده

اکثریت ماصل ہے۔ مرکاری درایوں نے تا اے ک

تی پارلیمینٹ کا جلاس اس مینے کے آخریس منعقد

الكالما المختاط الكربات المعاول مارق مرمدك

مخذشته ماه اعلى سكه ندبهي ربنماوس اور درجنول ومكر مشتبه لبنان کے شهرتر بیولی میں شامی فوجی چوکی پر دستی بموں کا حملہ

الل تحريك كافسرك كاثري يرفائزنك اسرائلي جنتي طيارون كي فلسطيني يميون بريروازين عدد - مرايل (اب) لمان كدومر مرمیح تعداد کاندازہ نس ۔ حملہ می وس بیجے تربیل کے وا من المرتبيل على الع موثر سائكل برسوار عمله أورول علاق اعظى يس بواجس على فيثن ابيل لموسات كى متعدد ودو کائیں واقع بیں پولیس نے کما کہ شای وجیوں نے لیک فى چى يولى يردودى بم يميك بديس اس والقرى خروية بوع كماكه فهول كايحه جانى تضان بوا حملہ آور کو کو فار کر لیا جیکہ و مراموٹر سائٹل پر فرار ہونے يس كاميل موكيا- تريول جس كي آبادي مازه آغد لا کو نفوس پر مشتل ب شای فوج کی محرانی بی بی بیكور أ درائع نے كما كداكي حلد كور برشاى فوجين نے كول جاائي جكدوس مع معلي شاي يوكي كرمط كالكدركن زخى بوا۔ دري اتاء سيكور في ذرائع نے نات كے علاقے

بنكله دليش مين سركاري داكثرون كي ۱۲ مینول میں ساتویں ہڑ آل وماكد ١٣٠٠ ريل (رائر) بكلدويش مرمزار مركاري واكثراج ، برال ربط كي بن جس ك يتي ين وزارت محت کے مکام کے مطابق مریشوں کو تی ملاج بر مجيور مونا يراب كذشته باره مبيوس كردوران واكثرول كى برساتوس برالب براى واكرت كوالفائد واكنون كو طازمتس دي كے علاوہ ترقبول اور تخوابوں س اضافيل كا مطالبه كردب بين الجم بزالي ربنما كاكمناب كه ايمرجنسي س آئے ہوئے مریشوں کاعلاج کا جائے گا

اے فیر قانونی اقدام قرار ویاہے کیل کہ فوجیوں کے پاس

مدراكيوك خلاف بعاوت يل ملوث جار مزيد فحى مركارى حراست فرار موكع

میلام رابریل (رائش طیائن کی فت فاعشاف کیا ے کہ مدر اکیوی عومت کا تختا لنے کی سازش کے سلط یس کر قبار محد جانے والے جار دیگر فوق سی قرار ہو محصین ير الكشاف ايسه ونت كيا كياب جب في دية بافي فوى كرتل بونامان كى تلاش كے لئے مخلف جمكوں ير جھاب مار ريه بين كرقل جوناسان گذشته سنيج كو خليم غيلاش بحريه کے لیک جمازے اے جووہ سرمداروں کے جمراہ فرار ہو محص من عصر عليائن كى فيدى كويدى طرح چ کتا کیا جا چکا ب فوج کے لیک تر عمان نے تایا ہے کہ مر کاری فوجیوں نے آج ملک کے سابق وزیر دفاع ہو آن یو نے ازائل کی رہائش گاہ پر کر تل ہوناسان کی علاش کے سليل على جهاب ماداتر تعان فيقايا كداس جعلب مك ودران فوجول کو مفردر کرش کا کوئی سرارخ نمیس س سکا كرتل بوباسان 2 كذشته أنست ش مدد اكينو كي حكومت كالتحتا لنفى كوشش كي تقى جس كدوران باغي اوروة وار قیجیں کے درمیان لڑائی میں کم از کم ۵۳ افراد بلاک ہو مصح من ماین وزیر وفاع افرائل نے فیلا کے ساحل پر داقع ا فی رائش کا بر وی کے تعابے کی دمت کرتے ہوئے امن مجسوح من تعاون كركت الل ياغيول كوبراه يجاس لا كدروي دين كاوعده كما كماتها

كذشته دوذ كيابس كاس ذكست كاجانب تصديق كر وى كلي بعارتى اخيار وى يوسف فيتايا كد بعارت كى حاشيه المرافع المرا

بھارت اور امریکہ کے در میان فوجی روابط کے امکانات پر غور

: نگلہ دلیں میں اسلام کے بارے میں ریفرنڈم ہو گاصدر ارشاد

فريك كاراوى بارت بيخ كحوزير دقاع كى بنث الاقات تی دفی - سراریل (کونا) بعارت اور امریک کے اور محریہ کے مریر امول کے جات کہ ان کے علاق

ورميان أج متعدد فرى شعبول بن ارتباط كمامكانات دير فور كسف يعارت امركي تعلقات اورمبنوني علاسقين سکورٹی کی صورت مال کا جائزہ آئے امریکی وزیر وقاع قریک کارلوی اور بحارتی وزیر وقاع کے سی پندلے کے درمیان الا قات عی لیا گیا۔ ودنوں کے درمیان بات چت کے دواووار معقد ہو کاور باور کیاجا آ ہے کہ اس دوران باكتان كواسلحه كي قرابهي الخصوص ياكتان كالمريك ع جديد ترين التعيارول كاحبيل زير بحث آيا- مركاري تر جان کے مطابق قریقین کے درمیان برخلوص ماحول ی محفظہ ہوئی۔ محارتی وزیر کی معاونت ان کے وو

اِشْندول مِن بيشترر باكر دي ك پیک- ۱۱رارل- (آپ) تیت می ۵ راری ف معافظن ميكرش خارجه ميكرشي دقاع اور فيع فناتيه " فرق ملية" كر سلط من يعني يولس في ووسوقي بالتفعل كوكر فاركيا قالين بدحول كرومرك فمرك سب سے برے رہما کے مطابق ان عی سے بیتروا كروسية محصيل- بنهن لالماعة يكسريس كالقراس خطاب كرتي موع بتاياكه اس واقعد عن ياريج اقراو بلاك عوے تھ جن عل ے بولیس کالیک سابی اور ایک بدھ المكثور يقر كلف ع ووقى بوليس كى فالرنك ع ليك اور شمى ميتال جاكر زخول كى ماب مد لات موس بلاك

پارلینث ای اواسلام کوسرکاری قدیب قراردینے یل بر بحث کر علی جب اركميت أمن شرالي كم لئة الفات كى منظورى

وعاکہ - سرایل (رائٹر) بالدیش کے مدد حسين محداد شاوي كماي كاسلام كوسركارى فدوب قرار وية كيار على مى اضل كالحال على دافريدم كرايا جاسكان ماجم انهول في كما كدوداس وعيت ك ر فروم کے انعقاد کے بارے میں ای وقت فور کریں کے

بوار بدي كيارے كرك قادين اور بلاكت كياد عي سركاري طور يراعداد وشارجاري كالمصح

مياندا مك شارد النبي - وليسط اندر ين ك واسع يا ك لم اود اليميا كرميان مكواد

جارجيام ايريل (رائش) ياكتان فويست اعرب إياكر آؤث بوع مران قال جداورسليم جارير كميل سب --- ميال واد في ظلاف معمول ظاف بملے كركث فيست كى كے تيرے دن الى يملى الكر -- ž يوب منيطو حل كامظابره كيالين مج معنول شربالي ي انظر على دوير ك كوات ك وقف تك جدو كول مرا ١١٠ رو مميل حس كى باكستان كوايد حالات عن ضرورت حمى ان المائية جس من باديد مال وادى شائدار فيرى شال عد ك حادرتر كم سجري كاسكورس الحديمي شال بين وويرك كمات كوقدا يسمن منتبط اارتهاكر اكرية كجدخش كنمتي نيجيان كامانة ديالك بارتوجية يوكن يوس كى كيدر آوك موسة ميال واد ف شاقد ير تيج بوت قاس كيندكوابسها أركى طرف توبال قرار مح كراني يست كرر كى مولوس تحرى تك يحيح يى دياحياس وقت ان كااسكور ٢٥ قفادوسرى باردكمت يمير عصمت مرق محويث اعرز ك خلاف ان كي يديميل چف ڈوجن سے ان کا کھے جموث کیاجب ن ۸۷ یے المحك المح الوكث عن ال كرساتم اعازام الارز ويست اعريز في عض كروز ياكتان كرانكر شروع كرت ي ح من الله المار من در مين داجه كو اكان كر ديا تعاشيب محمد الورد وترزر قاسكوركو عربخ إجب وتر٢٩ يرامروس کے باتھوں اکٹ ہوتے بھر شعیب تھ کو جاد دمیا اللک



ورستون يفادجه كال جاف في الموازيون يرتم مود عام كامراه

# pays off: Becker

DALLAS, April 4. (UPI): Boris Becker has learned a valuable lesson at an early age, one he hopes will vault him toward recognition as the best tennis player in the world. Hard work, ne has found, pays off.

Becker, currently ranked fourth in the world behind Ivan Lendl, Mats Wilander and Stefan Edberg, defeated Edberg in the finals of the World Championship of Tennis on Saturday a decision that signalled a eturn to his previous form.

"When I was 16 and 17, I trained very hard," said Becker, who at the age of 20 has already won two Wimhledon champion-

ships.
Then I won Wimhledon and changed. I mywhole programme changed. I had to play here, I had to play there. I had to do a lot of extra things. I didn't train as hard. For one year I could get hy without it, hnt it was just a matter of time before it showed up and last year it did.

After winning Wimhledon two straight years, Becker was ousted from that tournament in the second round last year. Then some nagging injuries set in and his game suffered.

٠,٠٠٠

يناعثرون أنتم

والمراف لأعا

Contract Contract

As a result, he hired Australian coach Bob Brett, who has put Becker through a strenuous training programme.

Whatever I do now, I do hard," Becker said. "I work very hard. This (win over Edberg) is just another proof that my training and practice are paying off. Now it is just a matter of putting it together for the Grand Slam

### Remember

"The match with Edberg was my best of the year. 1 served 19 aces and I don't ever remember doing that against Edherg before. I seemed to move better and played better and better as the match went on.

"I've been doing some of this in practice. It was just a matter of bringing it to the court and I didin this match."

Becker has a husy year planned, one that will include a trip to Seoul, S. Korea, for the Olympics. This is the first year professional tennis players will be allowed to play in the games and Becker said he is looking forward to it -

-- Welles a goal to go there. The said. "It is not so much a goal to win, but just to be part of the experience. Who knows if I am going to be playing tennis in four years. This may be a one-in-a-lifetime chance and I want to go. "I would like to stay in the

> people I might not know." When it was pointed out that rooms in an Olympic village are nowhere near as plush as he is used to seeing on the tennis circuit, Becker said he would not,

Hard work WORLD NO. 3 WINS FLORIDA OPEN

# **Evert holds off Sanchez**

Blasion (right) and Siviero celebrate their victory at the finish.

04:50:09

6. tan Duncan (Kenya)Subaru 4WD Turbo, 04:28:34 7. Bjorn Waldegard (Sweden) Toyota Supra, 04:29:31 8. Rudolf Stohl (Austria) Audi Qualtro,

04:20:09
9. Possum Bourne (New Zealand) Subaru
4WD Turbo, 07:23:50
10. Jim Heather Hayes (Kenya) Nissan
March Turbo, 09:25:42

1). Patrick Njiru (Kenya) Subaru 4WD.

12:01:23 12. Manjil Gharial (Kenya) Daihatsu

13. Joern Fitter (West Germany) Volks-wagen Golf GT1, 14:25:20 14. Ramesh Khoda (Kenya) Suharu

Charade G 100, 12:39:05

(Reuter-wirephoto)

four hours 16 minutes 22

the ramp on Thursday made it

over the finishing line compared

Final placings: 1. Miki Biasion (Italy) Lancia Delta, total time loss 2 hours 51 mins 4

2. Mike Kirkland (Kenya) Nissan 2005X.

3. Per Ekland (Sweden) Nissan 2005X.

Kenneth Eriksson (Sweden) Toyota

Supra, 03:53:46 5. Juha Kankkunen (Finland) Toyota

with 23 cars last year.

Only 14 of the 54 cars that left



**Biasion wins Safari Rally** 

Sixteen-year-old Arantxa Sanchez put up a valiant struggle vesterday but fell to the far more experienced Chris Evert in the final of the \$200,000 Florida Tennis Open.

The 10p-seeded American. usually at her best on clay, fought off the unseeded Spanish teenager's determined challenge 7-6 6-4 to defend her title here.

Stopped Earlier yesterday, Sanchez finished off Argentine Patricia Tarahini 6-2 6-2 in a semifinal that was posiponed by of heavy rain. Sanchez had won the first set on Saturday, hut play was stopped in the first game of the second set.

Sanchez, playing in her first professional final, showed no fatigue from the earlier set.

Both Evert and Sanchez, who attacked net at every opportunity, held serve for 10 games. Sanchez came up with the first break of the one hour 50 minute match in the next game to lead 6-5, hut Evert broke right back and for-

Evert. No. 3 in the world, then controlled the tiehreak and carried the momentum into the second set.

The top seed, who usually stays on the baseline, had several volley winners in the second set. She used her expert shot placement to hit deep and wide. then followed with crosscourt winners out of the Spaniard's

Sanchez continued to play aggressively in an attempt to

regain some momentum. "Chris is the third player in the world and I'm 45 so I had nothing 10 lose," Sanchez said. Ended

The strategy worked momenlarily as the leenager broke Everl, who was serving for the

match at 5-3. But the 33-year-old dug down and ended the match with a

service hreak of her own. "I) was a very close match. The first ser could have gone either way," said Evert, who won \$40,000.

HOUSTON, April 4, (AP): France's Henri Leconte rediscovered his inconsistent serve in a second-set tiehreaker and wore down tour rookie Michael Chang, 4-6, 7-6, 6-3 yesterday in the finals of the \$200,000 River Oaks international tennis tour-

Leconte, who earned a \$40,000 paycheque, reached the final with a steady serve hut it deserted him in the opening set when he connected on only 29 per cent of his first serves.

hreaking Chang in the first and third games of the third set.

105 first serves in the match for a

Leconte, 24, said he changed his tactics as the match progres-

"When you don't know a player you have to try different things," said Leconte, playing Chang for the first time. "In the tiebreaker I hit a few winners and that helped my confidence for the

rest of the match. tiehreaker and go for some win-

### Leconte fights back to edge past Chang

Leconte was broken three times in the first set hut he took the second set to a tiehreaker and won it 7-2, with five of his points coming on his serve. Leconte then took charge of the match.

### Faulted

The Frenchman hit only 36 of 34 per cent average and double faulted five times.

"I was not playing very good in the first set, making mistakes and not serving well," Leconte said. "I was fighting the entire match.

"I decided to go for it in the



# Atmos suffer humiliating defeat

RIO DE JANEIRO, April 4, (Reuter): Alain Prost and the live other drivers of turbocharged cars who followed him home in the Brazilian Grand Prix gave convincing evidence that the Turbos are set to make a triumphant farewell 10 the World Championship.

The Brazilian race yesterday was the opening event in the final Grand Prix season in which turbos will be allowed. From 1989 all the cars will be powered by normally-aspirated engines. Role

But until next year, it seems the Atmos - as they are known will have to play a supporting

The turbos were in complete command on the Nelson Piquet circuit, none more so than the new McLaren MP4/4 which was hrilliantly handled by Prost in his fifth Brazilian Grand Prix victory in seven years.

The little Frenchman led all

the way, retaining his advantage even during a tyre slop at the end of lap 26.

Only nine of the 26-car grid completed the race, and of these

Hill retains

BISMARCK, N.D., April 4,

(Reuter): American Virgil Hill

outboxed Cameroun-born Fren-

chman Jean-Marie Emebe for 10

rounds yesterday, then stopped

him in the 11th to retain his

World Boxing Association light

heavyweight.
Hill, 24, improved his record

to 21.0, to the delight of his

hometown fans. Emebe's record dropped to 25-5. it was the first

title fight ever held in North Dak-

ota and over 8,000 fans packed

the Bismarck Convention Centre

to cheer for the state's first world

Trouble

danced and jahhed his way

through the early rounds, build-

trouble a couple of times in the middle rounds, but Hill was so

Hill did not disappoint as he

Emebe fought his way out of

champion.

ing a huge lead.

only 10 of the 31 cars entered in the championship this year are turbos, the normally-aspirated cars suffered a humiliating defeat

New rules aimed at hringing the turbos more into line with the Atmos - a reduction in maximum hoost and a tank capacity restriction of 150 liters - made little difference.

Prost said: "I was a hit concerned about the fuel consumption, hut it wasn't a major problem and I ran less than the maximum boost pressure for most of the

"The car was much better than during practice and qualifying," Prost added. "I managed to change an enormous number of things before the race, such as the seating position, hrake pedal and

gearchange."
There was disappointment for McLaren, however, with Prost's new teammate, Brazilian Ayrton Senna, being disqualified after qualifying in pole position.

Senna's gear linkage hroke on the starting grid and he switched to the spare car, a change that

far ahead on points that the

challenger's only hope of victory

Instead, Hill connected with a

conchination to Emebe's head in

the 11th round that dropped the

Parisian to the canvas for the first

time in the 32-year-old's career.

Emebe was able to get up, but

was virtually defenceless. Hill

backed him into a corner and

landed punches at will to the

head and body of the exhausted

challenger and referee Roberto

Ramirez stopped the fight at 1:29

of the 11th round of the

run more than I did." said Hill

who aggravated a hand injury

and suffered a cut over the left

eye from a seemingly uninten-

tional head hutt in the eighth

round that did not slow him

"I think he anticipated me to

scheduled 12-rounder.

**WBA** title

was a late knockout.

qualified during the race. Explaining what happened on

the starting grid. Senna said: "I just pulled it back into first gear before the green light and some-thing hroke. Then I took the spare and was disqualified. Ohviously it's a hig disappointment.'

Reigning world champion Nelson Piquet of Brazil began his bid for his fourth title with a third-place finish at the circuit named after him.

"The Lotus is a good reliable car and I'm sure will be evenbetter when we have time to learn more about the balance and setup," Piquet said.

Despite the restrictions placed on the turbos. Austrian Gerhard Berger who was second in a Ferrari set a lap record when he covered the 5.031-km circuit in

one minute 32.943 seconds. The old record set hy Piquet in 1986 was one minute 33.546 seconds.

The second round of the cham-pionship will be held at Imola, Italy — one of the fastest circuits
— on May 1.

### **Bulls struggle** past Pistons PONTIAC, Michigan, April 4

(AP): Michael Jordan scored a season-high 59 points, including two free throws with four seconds left in the game to snap a tie and give the Chicago Bulls a 112-110 NBA victory over the Detroit Pistons yesterday.

The loss was Detroit's fourth in a row. Chicago has won 12 of its last 16 games.

Jordan set up the game-winning free throws when he stole the ball near midcourt and was fouled by Bill Laimbeer.

	Results	
Boston	110 Dallas	10
Chicago	112 Detroil	11
Atlanta	102 Indiana	ic
111	OF Many Impact	10

108 Sacramento

Portland LA Lakers

### Lyle sinks birdie putt for **Greensboro Open title**

GREENSBORO, N.C., April 4, . (Reuter): BritonSandy Lylesank an eight-foot birdie putt on the first hole of a sudden death playoff yesterday to beat Ken Green and win the Greater Greensboro Open for the second time in his career.

Lyle, who won the \$1 million event here in 1986, finished regulation tied with green at 17under par 271. Lyle's fourth vic-tory on the US PGA Tour was his third playoff win.

"I'm getting to be an old hand at these playoffs," said Lyle, who became the first Briton to win more than one US Tour event in a single season in modern his-Season

Lyle collected \$180,000 for his second win of the season to top of the US earnings list with \$408.021. Jeff Sluman, who was Lyle's nearest challenger entering the final round, finished with a 71

yesterday, alone in third place at 14-under-par 274.

Lyle led through most of the final round, but Green followed a birdie on the 16th hole with a 30-foot hirdie putt on 17 to takea

Lancia-driver Miki Biasion took

over as World Championship

leader today when he won the

Safari Rally, the first Italian vic-tory in the 36 years of the rugged

today's final stage, finished with a total time loss of two hours 51

He held off a strong challenge from Kenyan Mike Kirkland, in a Nissan, who lost 3:03:57 and

third-placed Per Eklund of

Sweden, also in a Nissan, whose

"This is the most important

victory of my career and also the

hardest," said Biasion, whose

win lifted him 10 points clear of

fellow-Italian Alessandro Fiorio

to overhaul Biasion today, con-

tinuing to drive despite severe

damage to the front-end suspen-

road because it was bouncing all

over the place," said the 40-year-

old former Kenyan champion

after today's 510-km stage

through the dusty Rift Valley,

ute off him (Biasion) we'd get a

puncture and lose two (min-

utes)," Kirkland said.

Every time we took one min-

Kirkland's Nissan teammate

Eklund, plagued by punctures on

the last leg, held onto third place.

was the first time the 31-year-old

Swede had finished the Safari

Defending world champion Juha Kankkunen of Finland,

who led the rally on Saturday,

Kenneth Eriksson, driving a

yota Supra, finished fourth. It

"I couldn't hold the car on the

Kirkland made a desperate bid

penalties totalled 3:38.26.

at the top of the standings.

sion of his car.

Biasion, who lost 13 minutes in

endurance test.

minutes four seconds.

Lyle missed the green on the par-four 18th and his chip for birdie hit the hole but bounced out, leaving Green in excellent position for the victory.

said. "I hit the best chip I hit all day hut when it didn't go in I felt a hit doomed." Green needed only to sink a three-foot putt to collect the win-

more times than not it will come back to haunt you," said an obviously upset Green. "I've had many surprises this year. I certainly didn't expect Ken to miss his three-foot par

# one-shot lead into the final hole.

Rally.

"When Ken hirdied 16 and 17 my chances were a bit dim," Lyle

ner's prize, but his shot lipped out to force a playoff. "When you open the door and give someone a chance like that

putt," said Lyle, who joins Steve Pate as the Tour's only multiple

# Alcott finishes in top spot

RANCHO MIRAGE, Calif., April 4, (Reuter): Amy Alcott staved off a challenge from Colleen Walker yesterday to score a two-stroke victory in the \$500,000 Dinah Shore Classic with a tournament record 14under-par 274.

Alcott's final round oneunder-par 71 was good enough to earn her \$80,000 in the richest tournament on the US LPGA tour. Alcott's score, in her 27th career victory, was one stroke better than the previous Dinah Shore record set by Donna Caponi in 1980 and matched by Alice Miller in 1985.

### Straight

Walker, who started the day four strokes hehind Alcott, recorded her second straight three-under-par 69. It was not enough, however, to catch Alcott and she finished in second place at 12-under 276 and collected

Rosie Jones, who began the

day five strokes off the pace, mat-ched Alcott's 71 to finish third at "I just played some of the best golf of my career and it felt really good," said Alcott, 32, who was winless last season for the first time since joining the tour in

"I knew I would win again sooner or later, hut it's even more wonderful to do it at this tournament which put women's golf on the map," said Alcott, who won here in 1983.

Sandra Post, the 1978 and 1979, victor, is the only other two-time winner in the 17-year

history of the event. Alcott and Caddy Bill Kurre embraced in jubilation on the huge island 18th green as she sank her final putt and then they ran hand-in-hand into the nearby water.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

### 9-a-side soccer

**SPORTS BRIEFS** 

TIVIM Centre will hold an intervillage 9-a-side foothall tournament, from the first week of Ramadan, in the evenings, at Al Sour grounds, Kuwait City. Entry forms will be available with members of Tivim Centre and draws will be held on April 15. For further details contact Andrew: 2460265 or the organ-

### Alberto Tomba

COLERE, Italy, April 4, (UPI): Despite the world-brating per-formance this winter which hrought home two Olympic gold medals and runner-up spot in the World Ski Cup, Alberto Tomba won't be getting any special treatment, head coach Sepp Messner says.

### Soccer friendly

LONDON, April 4, (UPI): A European Select XI will play a rest of the World XI in an international soccer friendly at Wem-hley stadium on April 13 to raise money for famine relief in Eth-

### Title fight

BERCK, France, April 4, (UPI): American Tyrone Trice and Simon Brown of Jamaica will meet April 23 in northern France for the vacant International Boxing Federation welterweight title, officials said.

### **Michel Platini**

TURIN, Italy, April 4, (UPI): Michel Platini, the former golden boyat Juventus, will return to the team April 12 when the Italian side plays a testimonial at Leeds in England for another former Juventus great, John Charles.

### **Dutch court**

ROTTERDAM, Holland, April 4. (UPI): The 22-year-old Dutch hooligan who threw a homemade bomh onto the pitch dur-ing the Holland-Cyprus European championship soccer match was sentenced to 150 hours community service, a Dutch court ruled this week.

### Superbike race

DONINGTON PARK, England, April 4, (Reuter): Former world 500cc motorcycle champion Marco Lucchinelli inherited victory in the first round of the new World Superhike Championship yesterday when fellow Italian Davide Tardozzi, fell on the last lap of the second 30-lap race.

RESULTS of the Hubara Centre Bridge Club game played on Saturday

N/S I. Sherin Basyouni & Alec Kerkji 2. Jamila & Nabil Akel 3. Yaseen & Ghazi I. Guirgius & Masoud

2. Mukerjee & Choudhury
3. Diah & Ibrahim
Results of the Hilton Bridge Club
game played at the Intercontinental Hotel on Sunday evening: 1. Mamdoub Sabri & K.T. Simon

Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite 3. Dona Materny & Sherin Basyo 4. Magdi Al Azzazi & M. Chan-drasekhar

LONDON, April 4, (Reuter):

Manchester United successfully

defended one of the proudest

records in English soccer today

when, despite being reduced to

10 men by the dismissal of defen-

der Colin Gibson, they held First

Division leaders Liverpool to a 3-

Despite some indifferent

recent form, Liverpool with

seven games to play remain 11

points ahead of United and 14

clear of Nottingham Forest

United however, have played

two more games than Liverpool

United, unbeaten on visits to

Liverpool since 1979, were

expected to face the backlash

from the Reds' second defeat of

the season, at Forest on Satur-

day, hut surprised everyone hy

taking a second minute lead

through England captain Bryan

Collapsing

His goal put United in com-mand and they withstood

tremendous pressure hefore

collapsing dramatically and con-

ceding three goals in nine min-

England striker Peter Beard-

sley, recalled after being dropped

at Nottingham, levelled in the

37th minute, Scottish defender

Gary Gillespie put Liverpool

ahead three minutes later and

Steve McMahon hit a third just

one minute into the second haif.

son was sent off after 59 minutes

for a foul on Steve Nicol it

seemed Liverpool would be able

to run up a big score.

When United left-back Gib-

utes either side of the interval.

3 draw at Anfield.

and Forest.

### PAKISTAN TAKE FIRST INNINGS LEAD

# Miandad slams West Indies for ton

April 4. (Reuter): Javed Miandad (114), Salim Yousuf with 58 not out and 65 extras took Pakistan to a healthy 411 for eight at tea on the third day of the first cricket Test against the West Indies today.

The Pakistanis had passed West Indies' first innings total of 292 in the morning session, thanks to Miandad.

Resuming at their overnight total of 249 for four, the tourists added 62 before lunch for the loss of two wickets in the meagre 21 overs the West Indians howled.

### Crucial

Javed required 53 minutes to score the four runs needed to post his first Test hundred against the West Indies and his 16th Test century in all. His crucial fifth wicket partnership of 80 with Ejaz Ahmed came to an end when he played on to Patrick Patterson.

Miandad's painstaking innings, lasting 405 minutes and 234 balls, contained 12 fours. He has now scored centuries against

all Test-playing countries. Ejaz departed in the next over for a dogged 31, caught in the gulley off Curtley Amhrose.

Yousuf pressed Pakistan's advantage home, adding 64 in a seventh-wicket partnership with Imran Khan (24) before the Pakistani skipper was caught at long

and 20 byes.

ljaz Faqih was howled for five soon afterwards by off-spinner Carl Hooper and Abdul Qadir joined Yousuf to squeeze out a further 28 runs in a frustrating half-hour for the West Indies. Extras included 34 no-balls

Scores: West Indies 292 (Gus Logie 80, Richie Richardson 75, Imran Khan seven for 80). Pakistan 411 for eight (Javed Miandad 114, Salim Yousuf 58 not out).

Yesterday Miandad was uncharacteristically restrained hut played exactly the innings Pakistan needed after they bawled out West Indies for 292 just before the close on Saturday.

Miandad was 96 not out last night as Pakistan reached 249 for four off only 69 overs after a mixture of attack in the morning session followed hy patient consolidation for the rest of the day. It was not vintage Miandad

improve his moderate record against the West Indies. He enjoyed some slices of luck yesterday, being caught off a noball when 27 and dropped hy wicketkeeper Jeff Dujon when

hut he was clearly determined to

Yesterday West Indies struck in the fourth over of the day when Rameez Raja top-edged a hook and was caught hy Desmond Havnes in the gully off Patrick

Mudassar Nazar and Shoaib Mohammad took the score to 57 before Mudassar was yorked hy Curtley Amhrose for 29 to give the Antiguan his first Test

Shoaih was joined by Mian-dad and the pair lifted Pakistani spirits in a stand of 70 when Shoaih was well caught by a tumhling Gordon Greenidge at first slip off Courtney Walsh for 46 made in 130 minutes.

Miandad and Salim Malik featured in another good partnership for the fourth wicket of 90, with Malik scoring 27 in 166 minutes.

He was prised out by Patterson with the help of another fine catch hy Greenidge at slip.

### Despite

Most of the yesterday's action came in the first session of play when 115 runs were scored as the Pakistani hatsmen took the fight to the fast bowlers, despite a series of short-pitched deliveries.

In the final over before lunch yesterday there was an exchange between Winston Benjamin and umpire Lloyd Barker when Barker no balled the paceman three times in succession for overstepping and issued a warn-

ing for intimidatory bowling.
One of the deliveries struck Miandad and off another he was caught at third man.



of the capital, are desperate to

follow the success of runaway

leaders and World Cluh cham-

pions Porto and keep the

we will have to be at our absolute

"Steaua are a better team and

European Cup in Portugal.

# Real prepare for Cup semifinal Benfica, who spent last week training at a beach resort south

MADRID, April 4, (Reuter) Real Madrid prepared for their European Cup semifinal against PSV Eindhoven hy extending their lead at the top of the Spanish First Division to a luxurious 10 points following a relaxed 2-0 victory over Mallorca in the Ballearics on Saturday night.

Goals by midfielder Michel, a stunning 30-meter drive in the first half, and his fellow-Spanish international striker Emilio Butragueno, a typical opportunist strike in the second, secured a comfortable win four days before their firt-leg meeting in Madrid with Dutch champions.

With second-placed Real Sociedad losing 2-0 at in-form Celta only three days after their Spanish Cup final defeat by Barcelona, Madrid are virtually certain of winning their 23rd League title with at least four matches to

**Produce** 

But coach Leo Beenhakker admitted his team were never for-ced to produce the form which has lifted them clear at the lop and made them hot favourites to win the European Cup for a record seventh time.

He said: "It wasn't the real Real Madrid. We were playing with the hrakes on. Especially after the first goal. We were really just looking to keep the game under control."

Madrid, like PSV who idled to a 1-0 win over Harrlem, were more concerned with avoiding

hack. Robson brought them

back into the game with a 65th

minute goal and Gordon Stra-

chan struck an equaliser 12 min-

Many experts had predicted Liverpool would be celehrating

their 17th championship with

Easter victories over Forest and

United, but instead the Mer-

sevside team are still left requir-

ing seven points to secure the

an English Football Association

(FA) Cup semifinal on Saturday,

maintained the pressure on the

leaders with a 1-0 win at strug-

gling Portsmouth, Terry Wilson

scoring the only goal in the 67th

Everton hung on to fourth

Forest, who face Liverpool in

utes from time.

Sport International.

of confidence.

With Steaua Bucharest not

playing, Portuguese champions

Benfica were the only Cham-

pions' Cup semifinalists to show

their true form, a 4-0 victory over

Penafiel on Saturday ensuring

they will travel to Romania full

One up at the interval thanks

to a goal from Brazilian Libero

Mozer, Benfica rattled in further

goals through Chiquinho,

hottom cluh Watford were

beaten 1-0 at Charlton and now

look doomed to relegation as

they trail 20th-placed Oxford hy

six points with six matches to

Robert Lee scored the only

goal after 26 minutes to lift

Charlton above Portsmouth and

Results

**Eastist Division Ope** 

English Division Two

Watford

Newcastk

Manchester U

Southampton

Notes Forest

Tottenham

Everton

Oldhars

Huddersfield

Middlesbrough

Wast Brom

Swindon

Southend

Port Vale

Bristol C

Rotherham

Brighton

arentford

Grimsby

aumley

Newport

Levion O

Scarborough

Cambridge

Crewe

2 Colchester

English Division Foun

Northampton

I Crystal P

**English Division Three** 

out of the bostom three.

Charlton

Derby

Liverpoo

West Ham

Aston Villa

Blackburn

Sheffield U

alackpool

Bristol R

Doncaster

Notts County

Fulham

Cardiff

Carlisle

Darlingto

Peterborous

Scupiliorpe

Rochale

Manchester C

Hull

Diamantino and Rui Aguas.

Butragueno: got the second goal for Real against Mallorca. any injuries — an amhition in Bordeaux in their quaterfinal first leg, in the Dutch monthly

which they succeeded at the expense of sterile performance. PSV, Europe's highest-scoring team, stayed eight points clear of

Alax in the Dutch First Division courtesy of Wim Kieft's 44th minute goal, hut their perfor-mance was overshadowed by the absence of suspended Dutch international sweeper Ronald Koeman. Koeman was fined 10,000 guil-

ders (\$5,400) and hanned for one match for praising a foul, hy Hans Gillhaus on Jean Tigana of

position despite being held to a 0-

0 draw at West Ham hut now

lead fifth-placed Queen's Park

Rangers only hy goal difference. Queen's Park Rangers beat

fellow-Londoners Tottenham 2-

0 with a goal in each half from

David Kerslake to move level

with Everton on 61 points. Liver-pool lead with 77, United have 66

Sixth-placed Arsenal, who

meet Luton Town in the League

Cun final later this month, ended

a run of five games without a win

when they beat Norwich 2-0 with

England under-21 midfielder

Paul Davis, back after injury, set-

ting up both goals for Alan Smith

At the other end of the table,

and Forest 63.

and Perry Groves.

0-man United hold Liverpool at

West Ham's Gary Stroddler makes a sliding tackle on Everton's Adrian Heath. (Reuter wirephoto)

best in Bucharest," said Benfica coach Antonio Toni Oliveira. There are no easy teams in the semifinals of this competition.

Benfica's dream is an all-Iherian final against Real Madrid, a match which would revive heady memories of their great final meeting in Amslerdam in 1962, when the Portuguese team retained the Cup with a famous 5-3 triumph.

Only such a win again would satisfy Benfica's passionate followers whose hunger for success is only equalled hy that of Madrid, who are seeking their first win in the competition since

### Need

But to reach the final and maintain the revival of Portuguese cluh soccer in Europe. Benfica will need to overcome formidable opposition in Bucharest. Steaua, who beat Petrolul Ploesti in their last League outing on March 27, have won 18 of their 20 League games and drawn the other two.

Like PSV, Steaua are a freescoring side who have hit 72 goals whilst conceding only 10. We will need to defend well to succeed," admitted Toni.

### Standings English League soccer tables after matthes played today (tabulate under played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, against,

Division One

Liverpool

37 8 9 20 39 63 33

38 6 9 23 37 85 27

# aside Skylark

Salmiya brush

SALMIYA Combined Eleven (SCE) defeated Skylark. unbeaten before this match, hy 10 wickets in a Zarqa Trophy cricket tournament game at the Rumaithiya ground on Friday.

After winning the toss, Skylark opted to hat and were all out for 127 in 26.3 overs. The Skylark batsmen were all at sea against some accurate bowling hy their opponents. D'Souza hit 30 and Violin 24.

Each Philips was the main wickettaker with three scalps while Ghulam and Saleem got two

each. Saleem Sr took one wicket. Salmiya opened their innings through Khalid and Saleem Jr. The Skylark side conceded defeat when the score reached 67 and the opening batsmen were still at the crease.

### Siddique beat **Super Stars**

SIDDIQUE Cricket Club scored an easy 168-run victory over Super Stars in a Sabah Trophy match at the Safeway Ground on Friday.

Batting first, Siddique scored 235 for the loss of seven wickets in 25 overs. The highlight of the Siddique innings was a fine century hy Amjad.

Amjad hit the Super Stars bowlers all over the ground for 106 runs. The century was scored off only 90 halls with the help of three sixes and 15 fours. Khalid 27 and Sajid 23 were the other batsmen to do well.

In reply, Super Stars were all out for 67 runs. Khalid, Mukesh and Asif Amjad took two wickets

### NHL games

NEW YORK, April 4. (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League (NHL) games played yesterday (only games scheduled):

			_
lew Jersey	4 Chi	czgo	
dwonton	5 Los	Angeles	
itsburgh	4 Har		
hiladelphia		shington	
angers	3 Que		
ullaio	4 Mo		
oston	3 Isla		
Vinnipeg	5 St L		
The same of			

# Sheikh Fahd satisfied with Kuwait's fighting spirit

KUALA LUMPUR, April 4. (Kuna): Kuwait Foothall Association president Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed said today that he was fully satisfied with the "fighting spirit" of Kuwait's team for the Asian Cup qualifying soccer tournament, starting in the Malaysian capital on Thursday.

"In a very short time we have been able to produce a good team," he told Kuna immediately after the second warm-up' match between the Kuwait team and the Argentinian soccer cluh Deportivo Armeneo today. Sheikh Fahd said: "Although,

Kuwait lost this match 1-0, the Kuwaiti players, all the young players and veterans had put up a real fight against the Argentin-In the first warm-up match

with Deportivo on Saturday night, Kuwait won 1-0. Chance:

"Now I can safely-say with confidence that our team has a good chance in the tournament,"

he added.
Sheikh Fahd, accompanied hy
the Kuwaiti Amhassador to Malaysia Essa Abdul Rahman Al Essa and several other Kuwaiti Foothall Association officials, looked cheerful throughout the match held at the Mayhank Sports Complex in Bangi, 25km from here. Asked whether five Kazma

players, who are due to join the Kuwaiti national team, would hoost strength of the team, Sheikh Fahd said: "Well, I don't think I should comment on this you should know better."

He said the Kazma players would not be arriving here tomorrow as planned hut instead would be coming on Wednesday. Sheikh Fahd added that he

would announce the names of 20 players, finally selected for his team for the qualifying tour-



Shelikh Fahd

nament, on Wednesday evening. The Kuwaiti team arrived here on March 29 and since then has been undergoing an intensive training under Brazilian coach Miguel Pereira.

Meanwhile, Deportivo president Giragos Nakis gave his opinion about Kuwait's team-after today's match "I am really surprised to observe that the Kuwaiti players have put up a very good fight against my team during the two warm-up mat-

ches," he said.
"I was particularly pleased to see the performance of Kuwaiti players No.3 (Mahbooh), No.12 (Mohammed Hady), No.2 (Nacem) and No.14 (Nawaf ladeed) who have shown a very high standard."

Nakis added that Kuwait stood avery good chance of finishing among the top two in this lournament.

Nakis said that he was happy to note that his team had provided two very challenging

warm-up matches for the Kuwaiti team. Deportivo had accepted

Kuwait's invitation to play in Malaysia as there is a 20-day break in the Argentinian League because of Easter celebrations. Deportivo is scheduled to return home tomorrow.

The five Kazma players joinmg the Kuwaiti squad are Khalid Mubarak Al Shameri, Hmood Flitah Al Shamen, Jamal Mohammed Yaacoh, Adel Oth-man Al Kholeifi and Faisal Idi



One of the winners receives her prize from the chairman of NBK

# **NBK** take squash title

NATIONAL Bank of Kuwait (NBK) won the Inter-hank Squash Tournament at the Kazma Sports Cluh on Thursday while Khaled Ashkanani took the men's singles tennis title at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel tennis courts on Friday.

The NBK team was based on Husam Nasser, Ahmed Ezzat, Paul Hawkins and Paul Shenguelli. The Al Ahli team of Masoud Hayat, Dr Imad Hayat, Abdullah Al Osta and Shahbaz Shahwaras finished in second

Third place went to the Commercial Bank of Kuwait, whose team members were Adnan Al Ourish, Walced Al Mazid, Mohammed Fouad Sulayman and Husain Khabani.

The tennis tournament winners were as follows: Men's singles: Khaled Ashk-

Singles under 18: Omar Hajaj Women's singles: Ana Starakos

Women's singles under 18: Maha Bazari Singles 45 years: Spiro Men's doubles: Majid Adham. and Omar Hajaj Mixed doubles: Majid Adham

and Rachel Clayton Mixed amateur & professionals: Essam Jaffar and Khaled Ashkanani, Walced Salah and. Ali Abd Al Muati

Mixed over 80: Spiro and Oben Hill Mixed women: Hana McCall

and Ana Starakos Under 14 years: Tarek Hadid The prizes were presented to

the winners by the chairman of the National Bank of Kuwait, Mohammed Abdul Mohsin Al Khorafi.

### DREAM CITY Your search for the perfect home ends here.... IN GURGAON 5 STAR INFRASTRUCTURAL FACILITIES WHAT'S MORE YOU PAY 15% LESS Independent water supply system Independent power house Telex and secretarial services Two close circuit T. V. Channels Badminton court Hospital Two swimming pools Coub Health Club with Sama Both Telephone in every flat. Construction in full swing. For details contact EXCLUSIVE SALIENT FRATURES e Purchase on casy instalaceus • Two double speed stainless s lifts in each block • Individual garden for every flat • Marble flooring in living room/Dining room/ Bathrooms • Teakwood Rajan Nireshwalia Al Mulla Consultancy Co. Tel: 2424016/2426147/2426149

But 10-man United stormed

Editorin-Chief

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Salat, Kuwait.

22332 KT

Huddersfield

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)